



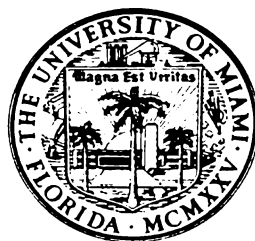
**INDIAN INSTITUTE OF  
ADVANCED STUDY  
SIMLA**

Libroy

# BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE ARABIAN PENINSULA

by

ERIC MACRO



UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI PRESS

Coral Gables, Florida

1958



COPYRIGHTED

73

 Library IAS, Shimla

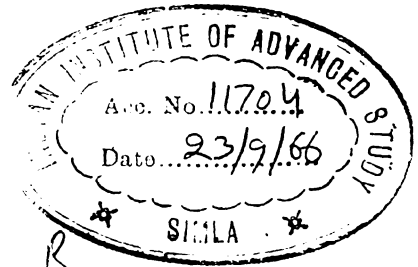
R 015.53 M 119 B-M 119: 1 B



00011704

Copyright 1958  
by Eric Macro

Library of Congress Catalog Number 58-12170



R  
015.53  
M 119 B

Printed in United States of America  
McGregor & Werner, Inc.

## CONTENTS

PREFACE by Henry Field.....	v
INTRODUCTION.....	vii
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.....	viii
LIST OF TITLES.....	1
INDEX.....	69



## PREFACE

The Arabian Peninsula has retained its secrets more carefully than most parts of the earth. The physical hardships of travel, combined with the religious and political barriers, prevented the influx of foreigners until the very recent discovery of oil. Around the heart of the Arabian Peninsula, an area now known as Saudi Arabia, foreigners have penetrated and Westernization has begun. Lebanon, Iraq, Kuwait and Bahrain have received the greatest foreign impact. Large areas of Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Syria, Iraq, Kuwait, the two Neutral Zones, the Qatar Peninsula, Trucial Oman Coast, Oman, the Aden Protectorates and Yemen remained but little touched by the outside world. The central sands of the great Rub' al-Khali bore the imprints of only three foreigners, Philby, Thomas and Thesiger, until the search for oil disturbed the vast silence of the "Empty Quarter."

Now, geologists and survey parties by camel, car or airplane continue the quest, so that today few areas remain unvisited or unseen by foreign eyes. As a direct result, books and articles have been written on Arabia in many tongues, but principally in English. Scientific researches have been conducted and the results are now in print; others will appear like an ever-flowing stream. Arabia is now releasing her secrets.

Squadron-Leader Eric Macro of the Royal Air Force has laboriously compiled these 2,380 titles of books and articles on the Arabian Peninsula. This Bibliography, which complements my, "Bibliographies on Southwestern Asia: I-V," published by the University of Miami Press, should long serve as a standard reference work. Attention is called to, "Bibliography of the Arabian Peninsula" by Dr. Harry W. Hazard prepared by the American Geographical Society for the Human Relations Area Files, Box 2054 Yale Station, New Haven, Connecticut, 1956.

In London, Dr. Edith W. Ware, my research assistant, checked the majority of the references and in many cases added the volume and page numbers. The final copy was prepared by Dr. Ware in collaboration with Squadron-Leader Macro. I am most grateful for this assistance, for checking and editing the text, and for beginning the Index. Here at home I made the final revisions, checked the titles and IBM copy and completed the Index with the assistance of Mrs. Charlotte Weed. The composition of the copy for photo-offset by McGregor and Werner, Washington, D. C., was prepared on an IBM electric typewriter by Mark Grant. During the preparation of the final copy, several conferences with Mr. Grant were necessary in order to standardize format and style, which, in general, conform to those used in the Near East Translation Project Series of the American Council of Learned Societies.

Since it was impractical to send the typed sheets to London for checking by the author, some Errata and Corrigenda may appear for which he is not responsible.

HENRY FIELD

Coconut Grove, Florida  
April 5, 1958



## INTRODUCTION

This Bibliography has suffered a long period of gestation. It was compiled principally between the years 1945 and 1950 when, after World War II, my masters allowed me a longer period in my home country than I had ever before experienced. Even so, during those five years I would suddenly find myself in some far-flung corner of the Middle East for some weeks at a time.

At that time no serious attempt had been made to compile for publication a Bibliography of the Arabian Peninsula. However, many standard works in several European languages contained bibliographical appendices of inferior quality and it was my aim at that time, to use the book reviewers' platitude, to fill a long felt want. As the months and years went by, encouraged by Mr. Harry Philby and Dr. R. B. Serjeant, I collected a sizeable number of references on the Arabian Peninsula.

By 1949 it was patently apparent that the volume of writings upon Arabia was assuming such proportions that it would become quite impossible to carry on my work in such spare time as was available to me. Consequently, I turned my attentions toward the Kingdom of Yemen and have, since 1950, confined my bibliographical studies of Arabia to that territory. In the meantime I offer the present general bibliography of Arabia as a supplement to those which have been published since the end of the war.

I am particularly indebted to Mr. Charles Beckingham, Lecturer in Islamic History at Manchester, England, for his unceasing forbearance at my continuous badgering over many years. His willing help has often been my only asset in times of stress. I should make it quite clear however that I cannot associate him with any of my sins of omission or commission.

Had Dr. Henry Field not come upon a chance reference to my Ms., the present work would never have seen the light of day. He has undertaken the task of seeing the manuscript become part of the Near East Series of the University of Miami Press. I am therefore immensely in his debt.

The untiring efforts of my friend, Dr. Edith W. Ware, were of the greatest assistance in completing and checking many titles. Her wide knowledge and experience of English language and foreign journals must be unique. Dr. Ware came to London for the purpose of making my Ms. suitable for publication and I am not sure that I was ever able to allay her exasperation at my manifold sins.

However, I am consoled and rewarded by the fact that she never seems happier than when she has some enormous bibliographical tangle to unravel. This problem was certainly before her when she set about my Ms., and I cannot thank her enough for all her hard work. Having learned many lessons from her I hope that her work on my forthcoming Bibliography of the Yemen, possibly to be published in this Near East Series, will not be quite so tedious.

Finally, my gratitude to my wife cannot go unrecorded. For fourteen years now she has either endured long, silent evenings in my company at home or in the Middle East or has been in a permanent state of mobility on a "pack-and-follow" basis, never knowing quite where in the world she might next be living.

ERIC MACRO

April 12, 1958  
Masirah Island  
South Arabia



## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

- A--Antiquity, Gloucester, England.  
 AA--Al-Ahram, Cairo.  
 AAA--Al-Alam al-Arabi, Cairo.  
 AAm--Asia and the Americas, New York.  
 AAn--American Anthropologist, Menasha, Wisconsin.  
 AAWB--Abhandlungen der Philosophischen-Historischen Klasse Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin.  
 ABC--Al-Bathah, Cairo.  
 ACE--Annales du Commerce Extérieur, Paris.  
 ACIG--Atti del X Congresso Internazionale di Geografia (1913). Rome, 1915.  
 ADIM--American Documentation Institute Microfilm. c/o Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington.  
 AF--L'Asie Française, Paris.  
 AFSJ--American Foreign Service Journal, Washington.  
 AG--Annales de Géographie, Paris.  
 AHB--Annalen der Hydrographie und Maritimen Meteorologie, Berlin.  
 AJA--American Journal of Archaeology, Princeton, New Jersey.  
 AJI--American Journal of International Law, Washington.  
 AJT--American Journal of Theology, Chicago.  
 AK--Al-Kitab, Cairo.  
 AKAM--Al-Kitab al-Misri, Cairo.  
 AKM--Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes, Leipzig.  
 ALO--Alte Orient, Leipzig.  
 AM--A travers le Monde, Tour du Monde, Paris.  
 AMAJ--Al-Mujtama al-Jadid, Cairo.  
 AMHNP--Archives du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris.  
 AMNH--American Museum of Natural History, New York.  
 AMNP--Archives de Médecine Navale, Paris.  
 AMS--American Magazine, Springfield, Ohio.  
 ANB--Arab News Bulletin, London.  
 ANBW--Arab News Bulletin, Washington.  
 AnMNH--Annals and Magazine of Natural History, London.  
 Ant--Anthropos, Vienna-Mödling.  
 AP--The Aryan Path, London and Bombay.  
 APF--Annales de la Propagation de la Foi, Paris.  
 APL--Annales Politiques et Littéraires, Paris.  
 APW--American Perspective, Washington.  
 AQR--Asiatic Quarterly Review (now Asiatic Review), London.  
 AR--Asiatic Review, London.  
 ARADI--Annual Report of the Archaeological Department of India, Calcutta.  
 ARC--Architectural Review, Cheam, England.  
 ARL--Army Review, London.  
 As--Asia, New York.  
 AsB--Asien, Berlin.  
 ASM--Asiatic Society Monographs, London.  
 ASNP--Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Paris.  
 ASP--Annales Sociologiques, Paris.  
 AT--Atlantis, Berlin.  
 Au--Ausland, Stuttgart; Munich.  
 AUB--Al-Urwa, Bombay.  
 AUL--Acta Universitatis Lundensis, Lund.  
 AV--Annales des Voyages, Paris.  
 AVGH--Annales des Voyages de la Géographie et de l'Histoire, Paris.  
 AW--The Arab World, New York.  
 AWL--The Arab World, London.  
 AZA--Allgemeine Zeitung, Augsburg.
- B.
- BA--Bellefen, Ankara.  
 BAGS--Bulletin of the American Geographical Society, New York.  
 BAK--Beilage zur Anhalter Kurier, Bernburg.  
 BAS--Bombay Asiatic Society, Bombay.  
 BASOR--Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research, New Haven, Connecticut.  
 BAZM--Beilage zur Allgemeine Zeitung, Munich.  
 BB--Government Blue Book, London.  
 BBOC--Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club, London.  
 BBSW--Die Beiträge des Staatsanzeiger für Württemberg, Württemberg.  
 BCAF--Bulletin du Comité de l'Asie Française, Paris.  
 BEO--Bulletin d'Etudes Orientales; Institut Français de Damas, Damascus.  
 BER--Bulletin of Entomological Research, London.  
 BFA--Bulletin of the Faculty of Arts, Fuad University, Arabic Section, Cairo.  
 BGHDP--Bulletin de Géographie Historique et Descriptive, Paris.  
 BIA--Bulletin of the Institute of Arab-American Affairs, New York.  
 BIE--Bulletin de l'Institut d'Egypte, Cairo.  
 BIL--Bulletin of the Iranian League, New York.  
 BIZ--Berliner Illustrierte Zeitung, Berlin.  
 BKO--Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Orients, Berlin.  
 BLM--Boulainviller's "Life of Mohammed," London, 1731.  
 BM--Blackwood's Magazine, Edinburgh.  
 BMFA--Bulletin of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 BML--British Museum, London.  
 BMQ--British Museum Quarterly, London.

- BPTPM--Bulletin Professionel et Technique des Pecheurs Maritimes, Paris.  
 BRSGI--Bollettino, Reale Societ  Geografica Italiana, Rome.  
 BS--Bombay Secretariat, Bombay.  
 BSAE--British School of Archaeology in Egypt, London.  
 BSBG--Bulletin Societ  Bretonne de G ographie, Lorient.  
 BSECA--Bolletino della Societ  d'Esplorazione Commerciale, Milan.  
 BSecGP--Bulletin de la Section de G ographie de Paris, Congr s des Societ s Savantes, Congr s de Strasbourg, Paris.  
 BSel--Bombay Selections, Bombay.  
 BSGA--Bulletin de la Societ  de G ographie d'Anvers, Antwerp.  
 BSGCH--Bulletin de la Societ  de G ographie Commerciale du Havre, Le Havre.  
 BSGCP--Bulletin de la Societ  de G ographie Commerciale de Paris, Paris.  
 BSGE--Bulletin de la Societ  Royale de G ographie d'Egypte, Cairo.  
 BSGEN--Bulletin de la Societ  G ographique de l'Est, Nancy.  
 BSGF--Bulletin de la Societ  G ologique de France, Paris.  
 BSGG--Bollettino della Societ  Geografica, Genoa.  
 BSGli--Bulletin de la Societ  de G ographie de Lille, Lille.  
 BSQL--Bulletin de la Societ  de G ographie de Lyon, Lyons.  
 BSGP--Bulletin de la Societ  de G ographie de Paris, Paris.  
 BSGQ--Bulletin de la Societ  de G ographie de Qu bec, Quebec.  
 BSGR--Bulletin de la Societ  de G ographie de Rochefort, Rochefort.  
 BSSG--Bulletin de la Societ  Sultanieh de G ographie, Cairo.  
 BTA--Beterem, Tel Aviv.  
 BW--Business Week, New York.
- C.
- C--Cosmos, Turin.  
 CB--Current Biography, New York.  
 CCL--Crown Colonist, London.  
 CDL--Conferenze, Deselec Lef bvre, Rome.  
 CGJ--Canadian Geographical Journal, Montreal.  
 CH--Current History, Philadelphia.  
 CIG--Congr s International de G ographie, Paris.  
 CIGC--Congr s International de G ographie, Cairo.  
 CL--Country Life, London.  
 CM--Cornhill Magazine, London.  
 Cmd--Command Paper, London.  
 CMI--Church Missionary Intelligencer, London.  
 CMR--Church Missionary Review, London.  
 CN--Current Notes, New York.  
 CNY--Commentary, New York.
- CP--Cosmos, Paris.  
 CPFO--Parliamentary Papers, Foreign Office Command Paper, London.  
 CR--Contemporary Review, London.  
 CRAS--Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des S ances de l'Acad mie des Sciences, Paris.  
 CRHK--China Review, Hong Kong.  
 CSCP--Church of Scotland Committee on Publications, Edinburgh.  
 CSGP--Congr s de la Societ  G ographique de Paris, Paris.  
 CVT--A Collection of Voyages and Travels by J. Churchill, London, 1744.  
 CW--Classical Weekly, New York.  
 CWN--Congress Weekly, New York.
- D.
- D--Discovery, London.  
 DE--Daily Express, London.  
 DG--Daily Graphic, London.  
 DIA--Documents on International Affairs, London.  
 DKAW--Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Vienna.  
 DL--Darkenu, London.  
 DM--Daily Mail, London.  
 DNO--Der Neue Orient, Berlin.  
 DR--Dublin Review, London.  
 DRGS--Deutsche Rundschau f r Geographie und Statistik, Vienna.  
 DT--Daily Telegraph, London.  
 DWI--Die Welt des Islams, Leiden.
- E.
- E--Esploratore, Milan.  
 Ec--Economist, London.  
 ECE--L'Esplorazione Commerciale e l'Esploratore, Milan.  
 EEPS--European Economic and Political Survey, Paris.  
 EG--Europ ische Gesprache, Berlin.  
 EGC--Egyptian Gazette, Cairo.  
 EJ--Edoth, Jerusalem.  
 EMMSQP--Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society's Quarterly Paper, Edinburgh.  
 EN--Europe Nouvelle, Paris.  
 EnR--English Review, London.  
 EPNY--Editor and Publisher, New York.  
 ER--Edinburgh Review, Edinburgh.
- F.
- F--Fortune, New York.  
 FA--Foreign Affairs (1919-31), London.  
 FAN--Foreign Affairs (1931- ), New York.  
 FC--Flying, Chicago.  
 FCW--Foreign Commerce Weekly, U.S. Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Washington.  
 FGM--Festschrift der Geographischen Gesellschaft in M nchen, Munich.

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

- FMN--Field Museum News, now Chicago Natural History Museum.  
 FOA--Foreign Office Annual, London.  
 FOCR--Foreign Office Consular Report, London.  
 FOTS--Foreign Office Treaty Series, London.  
 FPR--Foreign Policy Reports, New York.  
 FR--Fortnightly Review, London.  
 FW--Free World, New York.
- G.
- G--Geography, London.  
 GA--Geographischer Anzeiger, Gotha.  
 GAI--Grotius Annuaire Internationale, The Hague.  
 GBCO--Great Britain, Colonial Office, London.  
 GBE--Great Britain and the East, London.  
 GG--Le Globe, Geneva.  
 GJ--Geographical Journal, London.  
 Gl--Globus, Gotha and Brunswick.  
 GM--Geographical Magazine, London.  
 GML--Geological Magazine, London.  
 Gp--Zeitschrift für Geopolitik, Leipzig and Berlin.  
 GR--Geographical Review, New York.  
 GRB--Selections from the Records of the Government, Bombay.  
 GSGS--Geographical Section, General Staff, War Office, London.  
 GT--Geografisk Tidsskrift, Copenhagen.  
 GTD--Grade Teacher, Darien, Connecticut.  
 GU--Gazzetta Ufficiale, Rome.  
 GVT--New General Collection of Voyages and Travels: attributed to Greene, 1745, London.  
 GWL--Geographische Wochenschrift, Leipzig.  
 GZ--Geographische Zeitschrift, Leipzig.
- H.
- H--Haolam, Jerusalem.  
 HH--Hapeol Hatzair, Tel Aviv.  
 HJ--Il Hagalgal, Jerusalem.  
 HM--Harper's Magazine, New York.  
 HMSO--Her Majesty's Stationary Office, London.  
 HPN--Richard Hakluyt's "Principal Navigations and Voyages," London, 1600, London.  
 HRG--Handbuch der Regionalen Geologie, Heidelberg.  
 HS--Hippologische Sammlung, Stuttgart.  
 HT--Hataassiya, Tel Aviv.  
 HUI--Hebrew University, Jerusalem.  
 HUIGD--Hebrew University, Geological Department, Jerusalem.
- I.
- IA--International Affairs, London.  
 IAQR--Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review, London.  
 Ib--Ibis, London.  
 IBA--Idische, Buenos Aires.  
 IBMM--International Business Men's Magazine, New York.
- IC--Islamic Culture, Hyderabad.  
 IG--Indische Gids, Amsterdam.  
 ILN--Illustrated London News, London.  
 IM--Internationale Monatschrift für Wissenschaft, Kunst und Technik, Leipzig and Berlin.  
 IORMJ--India Office Records. Marine Journals, London.  
 IP--L'illustration, Paris.  
 IR--International Revue, London.  
 IRM--International Review of Missions, London.  
 IW--Illustrated World, Chicago.
- J.
- JA--Journal Asiatique, Paris.  
 JAOS--Journal of the American Oriental Society, New Haven, Connecticut.  
 JASB--Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Calcutta.  
 JBBRAS--Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, Bombay.  
 JBNHS--Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, Bombay.  
 JC--Journal of Conchology, London.  
 JCAS--Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society, London.  
 JD--Journal des Débats, Paris.  
 JDCD--JDC, Digest, New York.  
 JDCR--JDC, Review, New York.  
 JEA--Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, London.  
 JEIA--Journal of the East India Association, London.  
 JF--Jewish Frontier, New York.  
 JG--Journal of Geology, Chicago.  
 JGeolS--Journal of the Geological Society, London.  
 JGGM--Jahresbericht der Geographischen Gesellschaft in München, Munich.  
 JGJ--Java Gazette, Jakarta.  
 JI--Journal of Immunology, Baltimore.  
 JInt--Jewish Intelligencer, London.  
 JM--Jewish Monthly, London.  
 JMal--Journal of Malacology, London.  
 JMEOS--Journal of the Manchester Egyptian and Oriental Society, Manchester.  
 JMES--Journal of the Middle East Society, Jerusalem.  
 JMGS--Journal of the Manchester Geographical Society, Manchester.  
 JQR--Jewish Quarterly Review, Philadelphia.  
 JRAI--Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute, London.  
 JRAS--Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, London.  
 JRCAS--Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society, London.  
 JRGS--Journal of the Royal Geographical Society, London.  
 JRIIA--Journal of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, London.  
 JRSA--Journal of the Royal Society of Arts, London.

- JRUSI--Journal of the Royal United Service Institution, London.
- JSOR--Journal of the Society for Oriental Research, Chicago.
- JSS--Jewish Social Studies, New York.
- JTMH--Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London.
- JTV--Journal of the Transactions of the Victoria Institute, London.
- K.
- KB--Kew Bulletin, London.
- KNMI--Koninklijk Nederlandsch Meteorologisch Instituut, Amsterdam.
- KR--Koloniale Rundschau, Berlin.
- KS--Kirjath Sepher, Jerusalem.
- KT--Koloniaal Tijdschrift, The Hague.
- KV--A General History and Collection of Voyages and Travels, arranged in systematic order (18 vols.) by R. Kerr, Edinburgh, 1811.
- L.
- L--The Listener, London.
- LaG--Terre, Air, Mer: La Géographie, Paris.
- Lal--La Lettura, Milan.
- LEPMJS--London, Edinburgh and Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science, London.
- Let--Le Temps, Paris.
- LM--Larousse Mensuelle, Paris.
- LMC--Life Magazine, Chicago.
- LN--La Nature, Paris.
- LO--L'Oltremàre, Rome.
- LQR--London Quarterly Review, London.
- LSJB--Linnaean Society, Journal of Botany, London.
- LSJZ--Linnaean Society, Journal of Zoology, London.
- M.
- M--Le Muséon, Louvain.
- MA--Al-Mustami Al-Arabi, Cairo.
- MAE--Ministero degli Affari Esteri, Monografia e Rapporto Coloniale, Rome.
- MAIBL--Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, Paris.
- MAZ--München Allgemeine Zeitung, Munich.
- MC--Monatliche Correspondenz zur Beförderung der Erd- und Himmelskunde, Berlin.
- MEAD--Proceedings of the Conference on Middle East Agriculture; Middle East Supply Centre Agricultural Report No. 6, Cairo.
- MEB--Middle East Bulletin, New York.
- MEJ--Middle East Journal, Washington, D. C.
- MEN--Middle East News, London.
- MEO--Middle East Opinion, Cairo.
- MF--Mercure de France, Paris.
- MFOUJ--Mélanges du Faculté Orientale de l'Université de St. Joseph, Beyrouth. Also MUB and MUJ.
- MG--Mouvement Géographique, Brussels.
- MGEB--Mitteilungen der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, Berlin.
- MGEL--Mitteilungen der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Leipzig, Leipzig.
- MGGH--Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft in Hamburg, Hamburg.
- MGGM--Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft in München, Munich.
- MGGW--Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft in Wien, Vienna.
- MGM--Manchester Guardian, Manchester.
- MGSI--Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta.
- MiM--Mineralogical Magazine and Journal of the Mineralogical Society, London.
- MJ--Menorah Journal, New York.
- MKMP--Morovoe Khoziastvo i Morovaia Politika, Moscow.
- ML--Man, London.
- MM--Meteorological Magazine, London.
- MMr--Mariner's Mirror, London.
- MNKP--Materialy po Natsionalnym Kolonialnym Problemam, Moscow.
- MPICE--Minutes of Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers, London.
- MPMLPS--Memoirs and Proceedings of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Manchester, England.
- MRW--Missionary Review of the World, Princeton and New York.
- MSGE--Memoires de la Société de Géographie d'Egypte, Cairo.
- MSOS--Mitteilungen des Seminars für Oriental Sprachen, Berlin.
- MTNG--Mitteilungen der Thurgauischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft, Frauenfeld.
- MVG--Mitteilungen der Vorderasiatisch-Aegyptische Gesellschaft, Berlin.
- MW--Moslem World, Hartford, Connecticut.
- MZ--Meteorologische Zeitschrift, Braunschweig.
- N.
- N--Nature, London.
- Na--Nation, New York.
- NAR--Nuova Antologia di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti, Florence.
- NBW--Nation's Business, Washington, D. C.
- NC--News Chronicle, London.
- NCR--Nineteenth Century [and after] Review, London.
- ND--Negro Digest, Chicago.
- NDI--Nuovo Digesto Italiano, Turin.
- NEI--Near East and India, London.
- NEMBR--Notices et Extraits des Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi, Paris.
- NGM--National Geographic Magazine, Washington.
- NH--Natural History, New York.
- NIB--Nagantium atque Itinerarium Bibliotheca, London, 1744-48.
- NIGM--Nederlandsch-Indische Geografische Mededeelingen, Batavia.
- NM--Nautical Magazine, London.

- NMM--Nouveaux Mémoires des Missions de la Compagnie de Jésus, dans le Levant. 9 vols. Paris, 1717-55.
- NoR--Nouvelle Revue, Paris.
- NP--New Palestine, New York.
- NPN--National Petroleum News, Cleveland, Ohio.
- NR--National Review, London.
- NRB--Neue Rundschau, Berlin.
- NRp--New Republic, New York.
- NRv--News Review, London.
- NT--New Times, Moscow.
- NTCR--Netherlands Trade Colonial Review, Amsterdam.
- Nu--Numismatist, New York.
- NuC--Numismatic Chronicle, London.
- NuR--Numismatic Review.
- NW--Newsweek, New York.
- NYNY--New Yorker, New York.
- NYSZ--New York Staatszeitung, New York.
- NYT--New York Times, New York.
- NYTM--New York Times Magazine, New York.
- NZJC--New Zealand Jewish Chronicle, Wellington.
- O.
- O--Observer, London.
- OC--The Open Court, Chicago.
- OE--Overseas Education, London.
- OF--Oil Forum, New York.
- OGJ--Oil and Gas Journal, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- OH--Oriental Herald, London.
- OL--Outlook, London.
- OM--Oriente Moderno, Rome.
- OMO--Cesterreichische Monatsschrift für den Orient, Vienna.
- OP--L'Orient Philatélique, Cairo.
- OPH--Oriental Studies published in Commemoration of the Fortieth Anniversary of Paul Haupt as Director of the Oriental Seminary of the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore and Leipzig.
- OPWA--Oxford Pamphlet on World Affairs, London.
- OT--L'Orient, Damascus.
- OV--Oesterreichische Volkswirt, Vienna.
- P.
- P--Palestine, New York.
- PA--Palestine Affairs, New York.
- PAPSP--Proceedings of the American Philological Society, Philadelphia.
- PBA--Proceedings of the British Academy, London.
- PBGS--Proceedings of the Bombay Geographical Society, Bombay.
- PCAS--Proceedings of the Central Asian Society, London.
- PCC--Proceedings of the Chicago Congress, Meteorological Section.
- PE--Petroleum Engineer.
- PEFQ--Palestine Exploration Fund Quarterly, London.
- PGAR--Persian Gulf Administration Report, Aden and London.
- PGPRAI--Persian Gulf Political Residency Administration Reports, Aden and London.
- PJ--Pharmaceutical Journal, London.
- PKNAW--Proceedings, Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie von Wetenschappen, Amsterdam.
- PLSL--Proceedings of the Linnaean Society, London.
- PM--Petermanns Mitteilungen, Gotha.
- PMC--Popular Mechanics, Chicago.
- PMP--Peabody Museum Papers, Harvard University.
- PMS--Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London.
- PP--Palestine Post, Jerusalem.
- PPEI--Parliamentary Papers, East India, London.
- PPTS--Palestine Pilgrims Text Society, London.
- PRGS--Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society, London.
- PSBA--Proceedings of the Society of Biblical Archaeology, London.
- PuP--"Purchas his Pilgrimes, containing a history of the world in sea voyages and lande travels by Englishmen and others." Compiled by Samuel Purchas. 4 vols. London, 1625.
- PWP--Parliamentary White Paper, London.
- PZS--Proceedings of the Zoological Society, London.
- Q.
- QDAP--Quarterly Journal of the Department of Antiquities in Palestine, Jerusalem.
- QDC--Questions Diplomatiques et Coloniales, Paris.
- QJGS--Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society, London.
- QJMS--Quarterly Journal of the Meteorological Society, London.
- QOA--Quai D'Orsay Archives, Paris.
- QR--Quarterly Review, London.
- R.
- RAA--Revue Africaine, Algiers.
- RAF--Royal Air Force, London.
- RAPA--Report on the Administration of the Persian Gulf Residency and Muscat Political Agency, Aden.
- RAPGR--Report on the Administration of the Persian Gulf Residency, Aden.
- RB--Revue Biblique, Paris.
- RBAAS--Report of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, London.
- RBSI--Records of the Botanical Survey of India, Calcutta.
- RC--Rivista Coloniale dell'Istituto Coloniale Italiano, Rome.

- RCI--Revue Coloniale Internationale, Paris.  
 RDC--Rivista delle Colonie Italiane, Rome.  
 RDM--Revue des Deux Mondes, Paris.  
 RE--Revue d'Égypte, Paris.  
 REDI--Revue Égyptienne de Droit International, Cairo.  
 REHT--Richard Edens' "History of Travayle," London.  
 REI--Revue des Etudes Islamiques, Paris.  
 REP--Revue d'Ethnographie, Paris.  
 RF--Revue Française, Paris.  
 RG--Revue de Géographie, Paris.  
 RGA--Revista Geográfica Americana, Buenos Aires.  
 RGAG--Revue de Géographie Alpine, Grenoble.  
 RGI--Rivista Geografica Italiana, Florence.  
 RGM--Revue de Géographie Marocaine, Casablanca.  
 RGS--Royal Geographical Society, London.  
 RGSi--Records of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta.  
 RHD--Revue d'Histoire Diplomatique, Paris.  
 RHPS--Revue d'Hygiène et de Police Sanitaire, Paris.  
 RHR--Revue d'Histoire des Religions, Paris.  
 RIM--Relazione Internazionale, Milan.  
 RMC--Revue du Monde Catholique, Paris.  
 RMM--Revue du Monde Mussulman, Paris.  
 RN--Review of Nations, Geneva.  
 RNF--La Rassegna Nazionale, Florence.  
 RO--Revue de l'Orient, Paris.  
 ROA--Revue Orientale et Africaine, Paris.  
 RPI--Rassegna di Politica Internazionale, Rome.  
 RPL--Revue Politique et Littéraire, Paris.  
 RPP--Revue Politique et Parlementaire, Paris.  
 RR--Review of Reviews, London.  
 RRAL--Rendiconti, Reale Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rome.  
 RSG--Recueil de la Société de Géographie, Paris.  
 RSPI--Rivista di Studi Politici Internazionali, Florence.  
 RT--Revue Trimestrielle, Brussels.
- S.
- S--Sportologue, Los Angeles.  
 SA--Scientific American.  
 SCB--Standard (of California) Oil Bulletin, San Francisco.  
 SECM--Società dell'Esplorazione Commerciale di Milano, Milan.  
 SEP--Saturday Evening Post, Philadelphia.  
 SES--Syro-Egyptian Society, Original Papers, London.  
 SF--Stray Feathers, Ornithological Journal, Calcutta.  
 SGM--Scottish Geographical Magazine, Edinburgh.  
 SHAW--Sitzungsberichte der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften, Heidelberg.  
 SKAW--Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Vienna.
- SKPA--Sitzungsberichte der Königl. Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin.  
 SL--Spectator, London.  
 SML--Seagoer Magazine, London.  
 SNR--Sudan Notes and Records, Khartoum.  
 SOC--Standard Oiler, California.  
 SOMZ--Streffleurs Oesterreiche Militarische Zeitschrift, Vienna.  
 Sp--Sphere, London.  
 SR--Smithsonian Report, Washington.  
 SRGI--Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Bombay.  
 SRL--Saturday Review of Politics, Literature, Science and Art, London.  
 SRO--Statutory Rules and Orders, London.  
 SSM--School Science and Mathematics, Chicago.  
 St--Strand, London.  
 SY--Synopsis, London.
- T.
- T--The Times, London.  
 TASB--Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Calcutta.  
 TBGS--Transactions of the Bombay Geographical Society, Bombay.  
 TCGI--Terzo Congresso Geografico Italiano, Saggio di Paleogeografia, Florence.  
 TIA--Times of India Annual, Bombay.  
 TIOCL--Transactions of International Oriental Congress, London, (1891) 1893.  
 TKN--Tijdschrift van het Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap, Leiden.  
 TL--Trident, London.  
 Tm--Tomorrow, New York.  
 TMLPS--Transactions of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Manchester, England.  
 TMM--The Mines Magazine, Denver, Colorado.  
 TN--Time, New York.  
 TOW--The Oil Weekly, Houston, Texas.  
 TOWA--The Oil Weekly: World Oil Atlas, Houston, Texas.  
 Tr--The Tribune, New York.  
 TRP--Transatlantic Review, Paris.  
 TRSL--Transactions of the Royal Society of Literature, London.  
 TRSTM--Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London.  
 Tru--Tagesrundschaу, Berlin.  
 TS--Texaco Star, New York.  
 Tt--Tatler, London.  
 TWE--The Times Weekly Edition, London.
- U.
- UE--United Empire, London.  
 UNB--United Nations Bulletin, New York.  
 UNW--United Nations World, New York.  
 UQ--Umm el-Qura, Mecca.  
 USDC--U.S. Department of Commerce, Washington.

32. Al-Hamdani, al-Hasan ibn Ahmad (called Ibn al-Haik)--Al-Hamdani's Geographie der arabischen Halbinsel. Ed. by D.H. Müller. 2 vols. Leiden, 1884.
33. \_\_\_\_\_--The Antiquities of South Arabia. In: "Al-Iklil," Book viii. Tr. by Nabih Amin Faris. Princeton and London, 1938.
34. \_\_\_\_\_--Jazirat al-Arab: description of the Arabian Peninsula. 2 vols. Leiden, 1884.
35. Al-Janadi, Ibn Abd Allah Baha ad-Din--History of the Karmathians in Yemen. Ed. and tr. by Henry Cassels Kay. London, 1892.
36. Al-Katib, \_\_\_\_\_--Great Divide in Arabia: deserts, the clue to Arab history. GBE, Vol. 50, p. 625. June 9, 1938.
37. \_\_\_\_\_--Searching for horses in the heart of Arabia. GBE, Vol. 50, p. 681. June 23, 1938.
38. Al-Khazraji, Ali ibn Hasan--The pearl-strings: a history of the Resuliyy dynasty of Yemen. Tr. by Sir J.W. Redhouse and ed. by E.G. Browne, R.A. Nicholson and A. Rogers. 5 vols. Leiden and London, 1906-18.
39. Alleman, E.--Mascat. AM, Vol. 7, 1901.
40. Allen, W.--On the watershed of Wadi el-Araba. JRGS, Vol. 23, pp. 166-71. 1853.
41. Al-Makrizi, Ahmad ibn Ali--De Valle Hadhramaut libellus Arabice editus et illustratus. Tr. into Latin by Paul B. Noskowsky. Bonn, 1866.
42. \_\_\_\_\_--Traité des monnaies musulmanes. Tr. by R. I. S. de Sacy. Paris, 1797.
43. Al-Maqdisi (Shams ad-Din Abu Abdallah Mohammed ibn Ahmad, called al-Maqdisi)--Description of Syria. Ed. and tr. into English by Guy Le Strange. PPTS, 1886.
44. \_\_\_\_\_--Description of the lands of Islam. Ed. by M.J. de Goeje in: "Bibliotheca geographorum Arabicorum," Pt. 3. Leiden, 1877.
45. \_\_\_\_\_--Description of the lands of Islam. Tr. into English by G.S.A. Ranking and R.F. Azoo. In: "Bibliotheca Indica," N.S., Nos. 899, 952, 1001. Calcutta, 1897-1901.
46. Al-Masudi (Abu'l Hasan Ali ibn Husain ibn Ali)--Kitab al-Tanbih wal-Ishraf. Ed. by M.J. de Goeje. Leiden, 1894.
47. \_\_\_\_\_--Kitab Muruj al-Dhahab. Tr. by Alois Sprenger. London, 1841.
48. \_\_\_\_\_--Les prairies d'or. Tr. by C. Barbier de Meynard and Pavet de Courteille. 9 vols. Paris, 1861-77.
49. Al-Nahrawali, Quteb ed-Din Mohammad ibn Ahmad--Geschichte der Stadt Mekka und ihres Tempels. Tr. by Heinrich F. Wüstenfeld. Leipzig, 1857.
50. Al-Shayyal, Jamal al-Din--Relations between Egypt and Yemen in the Fatimid period. AK, Vol. 3, pp. 550-61. April, 1948.
51. Al-Suwayfi, Taha--Education in Kuwait. In Arabic. ABC, Vol. 1, pp. 14-17. September, 1947.
52. Al-Tabari, Abu Jafar Muhammad ibn Jarir--The conquest of Persia by the Arabs. Tr. from Turkish by John P. Brown. JAOS, Vol. 1, pp. 437-505, 1849; Vol. 2, pp. 209-22, 1851.
53. \_\_\_\_\_--Geschichte der Perser und Araber. Leiden, 1879.
54. \_\_\_\_\_--Tarikh ur-Rusul wal-Muluk [History of the prophets and kings, generally known as the "Annals"]. Ed. by M.J. de Goeje. Leiden, 1879-81.
55. Altounyan, T.--The land of the Mahra. JCAS, Vol. 34, pp. 231-41. 1947.
56. Alvares, Francisco--Narrative of the Portuguese embassy to Abyssinia, 1520-27. London, 1881.
57. \_\_\_\_\_--Verdadeira informaçã das terras do Preste Joã das Indias. Lisbon, 1540; 1889.
58. Al-Waqidi, Abu Abdallah Mohammed ibn Umer--Kitab al-Maghazi. Ed. by Alfred von Kremer from a Damascus Ms. Calcutta, 1855-56.
59. Al-Wasi, Abd--Tarikh al-Yemen. Cairo, 1928.
60. Amer, Mustafa--The ancient trans-peninsular routes of Arabia. CIGC, Vol. 5, 1925.
61. \_\_\_\_\_--An Egyptian explorer in Arabia in the nineteenth century. BSGE, Vol. 18, pp. 29-45. 1932.
62. Anderson, John--A contribution to the herpetology of Arabia. London, 1896.

63. Anderson, Thomas--*Florula Adenensis*, a systematic account with descriptions of the flowering plants hitherto found at Aden. LSJB, Vol. 5, supplement. 1861.
64. Andrée, Karl T.--*Forschungsreisen in Arabien und Ost-Africa*. Leipzig, 1861.
65. Andrew, (Sir) William Patrick--*The Euphrates Valley route to India*. London, 1882.
66. Annandale, Nelson--*Description of a new sand-boa from the Persian Gulf: Kuwait*. RIM, Vol. 9, pp. 217-18. 1914.
67. Anonymous--*Aden planning first elections*. CCL, June 18, 1948.
68. Anonymous--*Aden political officer's death: P.C. Davey, Dhala area, April 15*. T, April 29, 1947.
69. Anonymous--*Aden returning to normal conditions*. CCL, April, 1948.
70. Anonymous--*Aden riots: House of Commons report*. PA, December, 1947.
71. Anonymous--*Aden's growing importance*. NEI, Vol. 36, p. 289. September 12, 1929.
72. Anonymous--*Admiralty handbook of Arabia*. London, 1916; 1946.
73. Anonymous--*Admiralty handbook of Iraq and the Persian Gulf*. London, 1944.
74. Anonymous--*Agreement... between... United Kingdom... Koweit... and Saudi Arabia, Jedda, April 20, 1942*. HMSO, London, 1947.
75. Anonymous--*Air routes over Arabia*. NEI, Vol. 41, p. 333. April 21, 1932.
76. Anonymous--*Al Kuwait. In Arabic*. AMAJ, Vol. 4, pp. 35-37. April, 1947.
77. Anonymous--*American company discovers new field in Arabia*. TOW, November 28, 1938.
78. Anonymous--*American firms again in rivalry for oil: finding of vast pool of petroleum in Arabia*. WRp, December 31, 1946.
79. Anonymous--*American-owned line gets right to cross Palestine*. OGJ, p. 114. January 19, 1946.
80. Anonymous--*Americans in Arabia*. TS, Vol. 35, no. 1. 1948.
81. Anonymous--*Ancient civilizations in the Yemen*. TL, November 11, 1947.
82. Anonymous--*Ancient Hadhramaut*. MW, Vol. 29, pp. 209-10. 1939.
83. Anonymous--*Arab king foils plot to kill him: Ibn Saud*. DE, September 8, 1947.
84. Anonymous--*Arab kings in dispute: Ibn Saud and Abdullah*. DT, August 1, 1947.
85. Anonymous--*Arab kings meet: Egypt's Farouk and Ibn Saud of Arabia join to back the Arab League*. LMC, Vol. 19. February, 1946.
86. Anonymous--*An Arab sailing dhow from Aden*. TWE, December 5, 1945.
87. Anonymous--*Arabia: Aladdin was here: Dhahran*. NW, February 3, 1947.
88. Anonymous--*Arabia, an unbiased survey*. NEI, Vol. 34, pp. 580-81. November 15, 1928.
89. Anonymous--*Arabia and the eastern flank of the Red Sea*. JRUSI, Vol. 72, pp. 644-46. April, 1927.
90. Anonymous--*Arabia pipeline port selected: Saida*. DT, September 6, 1947.
91. Anonymous--*Arabian-American given UNRRA crude contract*. OGJ, p. 144, December 28, 1946.
92. Anonymous--*Arabian-American output doubled in year's time*. TOW, April 1, 1946.
93. Anonymous--*Arabian-American starts operation of new plant in Saudi Arabia*. OGJ, p. 150, September 29, 1945.
94. Anonymous--*Arabian-American to build line to Mediterranean*. OGJ, p. 62, August 4, 1945.
95. Anonymous--*Arabian line terminal at Haifa*. OGJ, p. 174, October 20, 1945.
96. Anonymous--*Arabian oil pipeline project*. DT, November 2, 1947.
97. Anonymous--*Arabian peace delegates to tour oil districts*. OGJ, p. 96, April 21, 1945.
98. Anonymous--*Arabian views on the Palestine problem: exchange of messages between the King of Saudi Arabia and the President*. USDS, November 10, 1946.



99. Anonymous--L'Arabie inconnue; un voyage dans le Hadhramaut. IP, April 16, 1932.
100. Anonymous--Arab harrass work on Tapline. BW, p. 23. January 10, 1948.
101. Anonymous--The Arabs of Java. JGJ, February, 1933.
102. Anonymous--Aramco facts answer Brewster's charges on Arabian oil sales. NPN, May 5, 1948.
103. Anonymous--Aramco's war on Israel. PP, July 6, 1948.
104. Anonymous--Argentina will purchase Middle East oil. OGJ, p. 92, May 25, 1946.
105. Anonymous--Army finishes airfield at Dhahran in Arabia. OGJ, p. 64, March 23, 1946.
106. Anonymous--Austrian explorations in northern Arabia: Alois Musil. GJ, Vol. 20, pp. 101-102. 1902.
107. Anonymous--Bahrein active; much construction and drilling work. TOW, February 10, 1936.
108. Anonymous--Bahrein concession development based on maximum recovery by natural flow. OGJ, p. 98, October 27, 1945.
109. Anonymous--Bahrein Island produces 20,000 barrels and refines 70,000 barrels per day. OGJ, p. 110, October 20, 1945.
110. Anonymous--Bahrein now refining 90,000 barrels a day. OGJ, p. 61, May 4, 1946.
111. Anonymous--Bahrein oil: Texas to market it for Standard of California. TOW, June 29, 1936.
112. Anonymous--Big British-U.S. oil deal: Kuwait. DM, June 3, 1947.
113. Anonymous--Bigger inch in sands of Saudi Arabia. TN, March 3, 1947.
114. Anonymous--Billion and half barrels of reserves added by completion of Abqaiq. TOW, March 3, 1947.
115. Anonymous--The boundaries of the Nejd. GR, Vol. 17, pp. 128-34. 1927.
116. Anonymous--Brewster submits highly critical report on Navy-Aramco dealings. OGJ, April 29, 1948.
117. Anonymous--British recognise Ahmed as new Imam of Yemen. T, April 22, 1948.
118. Anonymous--British supremacy in the Persian Gulf. CR, January-June, 1904, passim.
119. Anonymous--Building the Trans-Arabian pipeline. SCB, May, 1948.
120. Anonymous--California company will drill Saudi Arabia wells. TOW, July 22, 1946.
121. Anonymous--Caravans de la Mecque en 1870. AV, April, 1870.
122. Anonymous--Cheick-Said. QDC, Vol. 13, 1902.
123. Anonymous--Completion scheduled next year for Bahrein Island asphalt plant. OGJ, p. 61, August 3, 1946.
124. Anonymous--Concession granted for line from Saudi Arabia. TOW, January 14, 1946.
125. Anonymous--Concession map of Middle East oil. OF, January, 1947.
126. Anonymous--Confused situation in the Yemen: opposition to new Imam. T, February 23, 1948.
127. Anonymous--Control of the desert: Najd. NEI, Vol. 34, p. 187. August 16, 1928.
128. Anonymous--Correspondence reports in the Red Sea and the Gulf of Aden. CPFO, No. 4417. 1885.
129. Anonymous--The courts of Kuwait. In Arabic. ABC, Vol. 1, p. 29. 1947.
130. Anonymous--A critical essay on various manuscript works, Arabic and Persian, illustrating the history of Arabia, Persia. London, 1832.
131. Anonymous--Crown Prince of Saudi Arabia in New York. UNB, January 28, 1947.
132. Anonymous--Crude production and refining capacities in the Middle East. OGJ, p. 157, December 28, 1946.
133. Anonymous--Crude runs start from second Arabian field. OGJ, p. 86, February 16, 1946.
134. Anonymous--The Damascus and Meca railway. NGM, Vol. 12, p. 408. November, 1901.

135. Anonymous--Description of the yearly voyage: a pilgrimage of the Mahumitans, Turkes and Moores into Mecca in Arabia. HPN, Vol. 2. 1600.
136. Anonymous--Desert sands: problems for pipelines; Tapline project. BW, p. 24. February 7, 1948.
137. Anonymous--Destruction of the Jews of Aden. H, January 29, 1948.
138. Anonymous--Differences in the Yemen: rival claims to Imamate. T, February 24, 1948.
139. Anonymous--Diplomatic and commercial agreement with Yemen. USDS, No. 14. May 26, 1946.
140. Anonymous--Diplomatic and consular reports on trade and finance: Turkey, trade of Jeddah, reports for 1890-96. London, 1891-97.
141. Anonymous--Downing Street and Arab potentates. FAN, Vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 233-40. January, 1927.
142. Anonymous--Drilling to be resumed on Kuwait concession. OGI, p. 104, April 28, 1945.
143. Anonymous--Les droits de la France à Mascate. BCAF, Vol. 13, no. 151, pp. 417-20. 1913.
144. Anonymous--East of Suez: Bahrein. TS, Vol. 23, no. 3. 1936.
145. Anonymous--Economic plans for Saudi Arabia. ANB, No. 26. November, 1946.
146. Anonymous--Economics and politics in the Middle East: oil. ANB, No. 29, January, 1947.
147. Anonymous--Egypt and Saudi Arabia. T, September 1, 1946.
148. Anonymous--Eighth son: Yemen. TN, January 26, 1948.
149. Anonymous--El-Hadji, il pellegrino d'Islam. CDL, 1902.
150. Anonymous--El-Mamlakha el-Arabiyyah es-Suudiyah. Makkah el-Mukarramah Bayan el-Ilaqat Bayna el-Mamlakah el-Arabiyyah es-Suudiyah wa'l-Imam Yahya Mahid ed-Din, am 1354. Mecca, 1934-35.
151. Anonymous--El Yemen avanti il Profeta. RNF, July 16, 1897.
152. Anonymous--The Emir Feisal at the General Assembly, UNO. ANB, No. 25. November, 1946.
153. Anonymous--Emir Saud to visit United States. BIA, Vol. 2, no. 7. January 15, 1947.
154. Anonymous--En survolant l'Hadhramaut. IP, March 28, 1936.
155. Anonymous--Equipment needs delay production in Qatar. OGI, p. 64, June 8, 1946.
156. Anonymous--Escalaes chez les pêcheurs de perles: Arabie, Zanzibar, Maldives, Ceylon. Lausanne, 1946.
157. Anonymous--Estimated crude oil production and demand. OGI, p. 159, December 28, 1946.
158. Anonymous--Events in Yemen. T, February 28, 1948.
159. Anonymous--Exchange of diplomatic representatives: Saudi Arabia and Trans-Jordan. T, August 13, 1948.
160. Anonymous--Explorations in inner Arabia. GR, Vol. 10, No. 5, pp. 347-48. 1920.
161. Anonymous--False voci di un Accordo, supplementare segreto tra l'Italia ed il Yemen. OM, Vol. 7, p. 507. 1927.
162. Anonymous--Der Feldzug in Yemen und die Expedition nach Nedjd, 1904. SOMZ, Vol. 1. 1906.
163. Anonymous--La fina del conflitto fra il regno Arabo Saudiano e il Yemen. RSPI, July-September, 1934.
164. Anonymous--First American airplane lands in the Yemen. USDS, No. 16. June 8, 1947.
165. Anonymous--The first connection of the Honourable East India Company with Turkish Arabia. Calcutta, 1874.
166. Anonymous--First list of names in Arabia: northwest and southwest. RGS, December, 1931.
167. Anonymous--First Saudi Arabia oil received in Argentina. TOW, December 2, 1946.
168. Anonymous--Food plane held in Arabia, at Dhahran from Australia. DT, June 3, 1947.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE ARABIAN PENINSULA

169. Anonymous--Former official discloses U.S. wartime efforts to buy Arabian-American oil. OGJ, February 1, 1947.
170. Anonymous--La forte personalità di Ibn Saud. RIM, May 28, 1938.
171. Anonymous--Französische Erwerbung am Ausgange des Rothen Meeres. PM, Vol. 16, p. 343. 1870.
172. Anonymous--Further explorations in south and southwest Arabia. GR, Vol. 30, pp. 154-55. 1940.
173. Anonymous--The future of the Hejaz. NEI, Vol. 38, p. 655. December 11, 1930.
174. Anonymous--General heads secret mission to Arabia: Brigadier J.E.A. Baird on British Army mission. NC, January 14, 1947.
175. Anonymous--Der Gesundheitszustand im Jemen. Tru, Vol. 204, 1911.
176. Anonymous--Gift to Princess: pearls from Kamaran Island, Red Sea. DT, June 25, 1947.
177. Anonymous--Global oil pattern develops: joint development of Saudi Arabia. BW, December 21, 1946.
178. Anonymous--Goldmine im Bezirk Sana. Gl, Vol. 38, p. 318. 1880.
179. Anonymous--Good deeds in Aden. GBE, Vol. 51, p. 672. December 22, 1938.
180. Anonymous--Great Britain and Arabia. NEI, July 18, 1935.
181. Anonymous--Great Britain and Hejaz: treaty of friendship. EEPS, Vol. 3, no. 2, pp. 49-50. September 30, 1927.
182. Anonymous--The great oil deals. F, May, 1947.
183. Anonymous--Die grossen Wasser-Reservoirs in Aden. PM, Vol. 5, p. 77. 1859.
184. Anonymous--La guerre et les découvertes en Arabie. MG, Vol. 33, cols. 391-95. 1920.
185. Anonymous--Gulf finds high fuel oil yield in refining Kuwait crude. OGJ, p. 162, September 21, 1946.
186. Anonymous--Handbook of the Persian Gulf. Foreign Office, London, 1918.
187. Anonymous--Der Handel von Aden. PM, Vol. 6, pp. 240-41. 1860.
188. Anonymous--The Hejaz Railway. ANB, No. 9. March, 1946.
189. Anonymous--Hijaz Railway now Moslem property. BIA, Vol. 2, no. 8. February 15, 1947.
190. Anonymous--Home is where you make it. TS, Vol. 33, no. 4. 1946.
191. Anonymous--A hospital for Medina. ANB, No. 4. January, 1946.
192. Anonymous--Hosts to royalty: Ibn Saud's visit to Dhahran and the Emir Saud's visit to the United States. TS, Vol. 34, no. 2, 1947.
193. Anonymous--Hull to depart soon for study of Trans-Arabian line construction. TOW, December 30, 1946.
194. Anonymous--Ibn Saud tells Aramco, gold on the barrel head. UNW, June 2, 1948.
195. Anonymous--Ibn Saud visits American partners. LMC, Vol. 22. February 17, 1947.
196. Anonymous--Ibn Saud's little neighbours. NRv, July 23, 1947.
197. Anonymous--Ibn Seoud. LM, Vol. 25. May, 1926.
198. Anonymous--Imam of Yemen and 3 sons dead. DT, February 20, 1948.
199. Anonymous--Imam of Yemen not dead. MGM, January 17, 1948.
200. Anonymous--Inauguration of oil port in Saudi Arabia. GBE, Vol. 52, p. 524. May 11, 1939.
201. Anonymous--Iniziativa mesopotamica per una alleanza di Stati Arabi. OM, Vol. 11, pp. 133-35. March, 1931.
202. Anonymous--Die Insel Perim und die Eingänge in das Rothe Meer. PM, Vol. 4, pp. 163-64. 1858.
203. Anonymous--Iran reasserts claim to Bahrein, taxes oil. OGJ, p. 96, April 27, 1946.
204. Anonymous--Iraq and an united Arabia. NEI, Vol. 39, p. 375. April 2, 1931.
205. Anonymous--Iraq and Najd. NEI, Vol. 39, p. 151. February 5, 1931.

206. Anonymous--Iraq and Saudi Arabia. GBE, Vol. 51, p. 45. July 14, 1938.
207. Anonymous--Iraq sends mission to Yemen. BIA, Vol. 2, No. 8. February 15, 1947.
208. Anonymous--Jersey Standard and Socony-Vacuum dealing for Saudi Arabia interests. TOW, December 16, 1946.
209. Anonymous--Jews in Moslem countries. JDCR, April, 1948.
210. Anonymous--Jews in Yemen. DL, June, 1948.
211. Anonymous--Jews of Aden. NZJC, February, 1948.
212. Anonymous--Kambaran Island, a desert island in the Red Sea. MM, Vol. 61, pp. 44-46. 1926.
213. Anonymous--King Ibn Saoud and Najd. NEI, Vol. 35, p. 750. June 13, 1929.
214. Anonymous--King Ibn Saud and President Truman: text of King's letter. ANB, No. 24. November, 1946.
215. Anonymous--King Ibn Saud's statement to the Anglo-American Committee. ANB, No. 10. April, 1946.
216. Anonymous--King Ibn Saud's visit to Egypt. ANB, No. 4. January, 1946.
217. Anonymous--King of the Yemen assassinated: Arab League's enquiry. T, February 25, 1948.
218. Anonymous--King of Yemen's pledge. T, March 1, 1948.
219. Anonymous--Kuwait crude shipment due at Philadelphia. OGJ, p. 62, June 29, 1946.
220. Anonymous--The Kuwait house in Cairo. ABC, Vol. 1, pp. 18-19. 1947.
221. Anonymous--Kuwait oil shipments to start early next year. OGJ, p. 80, June 23, 1945.
222. Anonymous--Kuwait oil shipments to start within 90 days. OGJ, p. 86, February 16, 1946.
223. Anonymous--Kuwait: Saudi Arabian Neutral Zone oil concessions. OF, August, 1948.
224. Anonymous--Kuwait shipment due to start in July. OGJ, p. 83, June 15, 1946.
225. Anonymous--Kuwait to furnish oil to French refineries. OGJ, p. 86, May 12, 1945.
226. Anonymous--Kuwait's crude expected to be refined in France. OGJ, p. 91, April 20, 1946.
227. Anonymous--Labor and material limit Saudi Arabia activity. TOW, September 30, 1946.
228. Anonymous--The League of Arab States. Contains notes and photographs of Saudi Arabia. ANBW, Vol. 1, nos. 7-9. April 15, 1947.
229. Anonymous--The legendary gold mines of King Solomon near Medina. TB, November 1, 1946.
230. Anonymous--Legends of Araby: the extraordinary stories of a holy war. NEI, Vol. 33, p. 324. March 15, 1928.
231. Anonymous--La legge fondamentale del Regno del Higiaz, 21 Safar 1345 [August, 1926]. OM, Vol. 6, pp. 530-33. 1926.
232. Anonymous--Lend-Lease aid will be continued to Saudi Arabia. OGJ, p. 66, July 7, 1945.
233. Anonymous--Letter from Aden... violence in an Arab land. JDGD, April, 1948.
234. Anonymous--Loan to Saudi Arabia secured by royalties. OGJ, p. 73, August 17, 1946.
235. Anonymous--Long Beach firm to drill Arabian-American wells. OGJ, p. 60, August 3, 1946.
236. Anonymous--Magmuat el-Muahadat: collection of treaties. Mecca, 1931-38.
237. Anonymous--Map of principal oil operations in the Middle East. OGJ, p. 186, December 29, 1945.
238. Anonymous--Middle East fuel saves money for U.S. Navy: Aramco. NPN, March 5, 1947.
239. Anonymous--The Middle East, its present and future. OGJ, p. 183, December 29, 1945.
240. Anonymous--Middle East oil: proposed Arabian pipeline and refinery. EC, Vol. 146, February 12, 1944.
241. Anonymous--The minor States of the Arabian Sea. CN, Vol. 15, no. 7. August, 1944.

242. Anonymous--Mission flies to Yemen: Arab inquiry. DT, February 23, 1948.
243. Anonymous--Modificazione della legge sulla nazionalità. OM, Vol. 11, p. 156. March, 1931.
244. Anonymous--Moffett asks for \$6,000, -000 in Arabian-American suit. OGJ, February 1, 1947.
245. Anonymous--Motor traffic in Arabia. NEI, Vol. 35, p. 667. May 23, 1929.
246. Anonymous--Musil's explorations in the deserts of northern Arabia. GJ, Vol. 20, p. 653. 1902.
247. Anonymous--The Natural History of Socotra and Abd al-Kuri. London, 1903.
248. Anonymous--Nejd. LM, Vol. 25. May, 1926.
249. Anonymous--Nello Yemen: impressioni di viaggio. RC, October, 1906.
250. Anonymous--New airfield in Saudi Arabia. MW, Vol. 36, p. 216. July, 1946.
251. Anonymous--New drilling keeps one crew busy on Bahrein Island. TOW, January 2, 1946.
252. Anonymous--New era for Aden. GBE, Vol. 47, p. 77. July 16, 1936.
253. Anonymous--New field discovered in Arabia. OGJ, p. 86, May 12, 1945.
254. Anonymous--The new frontier of the Aden Protectorate. GJ, Vol. 28, pp. 632-33. 1906.
255. Anonymous--New genii in Araby. TS, Vol. 33, no. 4. 1946.
256. Anonymous--New members: Pakistan and Yemen. UNB, October 7, 1947.
257. Anonymous--New oil agreement: Kuwait. T, June 3, 1947.
258. Anonymous--New oil deal will bring U.S. dollars: Kuwait. NC, June, 1947.
259. Anonymous--New oil deal will save dollars: Kuwait. DG, June 3, 1947.
260. Anonymous--New oil deal with U.S.: Kuwait. DM, June 3, 1947.
261. Anonymous--Ninety thousand barrel Haifa refinery largest in Mediterranean area. OGJ, p. 160, November 17, 1945.
262. Anonymous--Note on condemnation of King Abdullah by Ibn Saud. T, September 3, 1947.
263. Anonymous--Note on... design of postage stamps for... Hejaz. Cairo, 1918.
264. Anonymous--A note on the Yemeni "Liberal Party." OT, January 17, 1947.
265. Anonymous--Note on Trans-Arabian Company's pipeline license granted to ship 20, -000 tons of steel to Saudi Arabia. PA. October, 1947.
266. Anonymous--Notes on Kuwait oil. AWL, No. 2, p. 3. September, 1947.
267. Anonymous--Notes on the Maria Theresa dollar in Yemen and Saudi Arabia. AWL, No. 8, p. 3. March, 1948.
268. Anonymous--Notes on the sociology of the Yemen. AWL, No. 5, pp. 2-3. December, 1947.
269. Anonymous--Notes on Yemeni civil war. AWL, No. 9, pp. 2-3. April, 1948.
270. Anonymous--Oil concession in Saudi Arabia. GBE, Vol. 53, p. 185. August 17, 1939.
271. Anonymous--Oil discovered in Saudi Arabia. GBE, Vol. 51, p. 469. October 27, 1938.
272. Anonymous--Oil from another Gulf coast. TS, Vol. 33, no. 4. 1946.
273. Anonymous--Oil royalties to the Lebanon. MEN, March 20, 1947.
274. Anonymous--Oil: sharing Aramco. NW, December 23, 1946.
275. Anonymous--Oil: the big three tangle in the Middle East. NW, April 27, 1946.
276. Anonymous--Oil wells and desert dunes. SCB, Vol. 32, no. 7. 1946.
277. Anonymous--The oilfields of Saudi Arabia. SCB, Vol. 32, no. 7. 1946.
278. Anonymous--On patrol in southern Arabia. GM, Vol. 16, no. 6, pp. 265-67. 1943.
279. Anonymous--Operations recently resumed in Kuwait following total shutdown caused by war. OGJ, p. 96, August 18, 1945.

280. Anonymous--Order for the introduction of a new Legislative Council for Aden. SRO, p. 1. 1944.
281. Anonymous--Order for the new constitution of Aden. SRO, p. 1. 1936.
282. Anonymous--Order restored in the Yemen. T, May 14, 1948.
283. Anonymous--Our own Baedeker: Yemen. NYNY, October 4, 1947.
284. Anonymous--Palestine's neighbours: Yemen. PA. August 1, 1946.
285. Anonymous--Partners in progress. TS, Vol. 33, no. 4. 1946.
286. Anonymous--A partnership in oil and progress. SCB, Vol. 32, no. 7. 1946.
287. Anonymous--Peace in Arabia? NEI, Vol. 37, p. 87. January 23, 1930.
288. Anonymous--Peace on the Persian Gulf: prosperity among the Arab coastal tribesmen. T, December 22, 1945.
289. Anonymous--The people of Saudi Arabia. SCB, Vol. 32, no. 7. 1946.
290. Anonymous--The Persian Gulf pilot. 7th ed. London, 1924.
291. Anonymous--Personnel shift to speed work on Saudi Arabian end of Tapline. OGJ, February 19, 1948.
292. Anonymous--Picture stories of Arabian life. GTD, November, 1947.
293. Anonymous--Pipe and tankage contracts awarded by company for Saudi Arabia oil outlet. TOW, February 24, 1947.
294. Anonymous--Pipeline bottleneck curbs Saudi Arabia output. WO, April, 1948.
295. Anonymous--Plans under way to make Qatar a major source of petroleum. OGJ, p. 80, December 15, 1945.
296. Anonymous--Political disturbances may change route of Trans-Arabian pipeline. TOW, July 1, 1946.
297. Anonymous--Political hazards of dead rents in Mid-East. OF, January, 1947.
298. Anonymous--Political unrest in the Yemen. DT, February 21, 1948.
299. Anonymous--Port development at Aden. NEI, Vol. 37, p. 465. April 24, 1930.
300. Anonymous--Portrait of a king. TS, Vol. 33, no. 4. 1946.
301. Anonymous--Power in the Middle East. O, December 5, 1946.
302. Anonymous--President Truman and King Ibn Saud: award of Legion of Merit to King. ANBW, Vol. 2, no. 4, March 1, 1947.
303. Anonymous--Prince Faisal ibn Abdul-Aziz al-Saud, 1905. CB, January, 1948.
304. Anonymous--Prince of Sheba. NW, August 11, 1947.
305. Anonymous--Prince Saud visits United States. BIA, Vol. 2, no. 8. February 15, 1947.
306. Anonymous--Proposed railway from Dhahran to Riyadh. MEJ, Vol. 1, no. 4, p. 446. 1947.
307. Anonymous--Public health in Aden. GBE, Vol. 53, p. 155. August 10, 1939.
308. Anonymous--Railway surveys in the Yemen. GJ, Vol. 43, no. 1, pp. 66-68. January, 1914.
309. Anonymous--Rapprochement in Arabia. NEI, Vol. 37, p. 255. March 6, 1930.
310. Anonymous--Ras Tanura refinery: a major plant. SCB, Vol. 32, no. 7. 1946.
311. Anonymous--Rashid Ali's exile in Saudi Arabia. T, June 28, 1947.
312. Anonymous--Rathjens-Von Wissmanische sudarabien Reise: review. GJ, Vol. 85, no. 2, pp. 189-90. 1935.
313. Anonymous--Reconnaissance surveys to start soon on Saudi Arabia-Mediterranean line. TOW, November 4, 1946.
314. Anonymous--Red Sea coast and Gulf of Aden pilot. 8th ed. London, 1932.
315. Anonymous--Refineries of the Middle East. OGJ, p. 100, December 29, 1945.
316. Anonymous--Reglement sur le pèlerinage de la Mecque. Algiers, 1895.
317. Anonymous--Regulations for Saudi Arabian nationality. In Arabic. UQ, December 16, 1938.

318. Anonymous--Die Reise S. M. Kanonenboot "Albatross." Pola, 1885.
319. Anonymous--Die Reise S. M. Korvette "Flendsberg." Pola, 1885.
320. Anonymous--Relation de la mort de Schah Soliman Roy de Perse et du couronnement de Sultan Ussain son fils. Paris, 1696.
321. Anonymous--Relations between Saudi Arabia and Oil Company said most satisfactory. TOW, March 18, 1946.
322. Anonymous--Report from overseas: Aden. CWN, Vol. 15, pp. 12-13. January 9, 1948.
323. Anonymous--Report from overseas: Yemen. CWN, Vol. 15, pp. 12-14. May 14, 1948.
324. Anonymous--Report of the Aden Chamber of Commerce for the years 1897, 1898, 1900-1904, 1905-1908. Aden, 1898-99; 1902-1905; 1907; 1909; 1911.
325. Anonymous--Report of the Commission of Enquiry into disturbances in Aden in December, 1947. GBCD, No. 233. 1948.
326. Anonymous--Report on the establishment of a coaling station at Bandar Jissa, Oman, by the French gunboat "Scorpion." JD, November 20, 1898.
327. Anonymous--Report on the first meeting of the new Aden Legislative Council. T, January 7, 1947.
328. Anonymous--Reserves of Middle East. OGJ, p. 189, December 29, 1945.
329. Anonymous--Riots in Aden: troops flown in from Egypt. T, December 6, 1947.
330. Anonymous--Rival Middle East oil companies show way to international cooperation. OGJ, p. 58, September 7, 1946.
331. Anonymous--Rodgers confirms plans for Arabian pipeline. OGJ, p. 100, April 28, 1945.
332. Anonymous--Round the coasts of Arabia in a dhow. BM, Vol. 238, pp. 35-51. 1935.
333. Anonymous--Royal decree of unification: Saudi Arabian Kingdom. In Arabic. UQ, September 23, 1932.
334. Anonymous--Royalty goes visiting. SCB, Vol. 33, no. 1. 1947.
335. Anonymous--Russia: treaty of friendship with the Yemen. EEPS, Vol. 4, nos. 9-10, pp. 307-308. January 15, 1929.
336. Anonymous--Ruthless massacres of the helpless in Aden. NP, Vol. 26. December, 1947.
337. Anonymous--Saudi Arabia activity. TOW, August 5, 1946.
338. Anonymous--Saudi Arabia and Germany. GBE, Vol. 52, p. 712. June 29, 1939.
339. Anonymous--Saudi Arabia and Kuwait expansion features Middle East development. OGJ, p. 171, December 28, 1946.
340. Anonymous--Saudi Arabia approves railroad project by U.S. firm. USDS, March 16, 1947.
341. Anonymous--Saudi Arabia, Bahrein and Qatar. TOW, May 20, 1946.
342. Anonymous--Saudi Arabia oil to Argentina; becomes fifth largest producer. TOW, June 3, 1946.
343. Anonymous--Saudi Arabia: the pilgrimage. ANB, No. 4. January, 1946.
344. Anonymous--Saudi Arabian petroleum operations are rapidly reaching major proportions. OGJ, p. 70, November 3, 1945.
345. Anonymous--Seven drilling strings due for Kuwait oil operations. OGJ, p. 145, December 28, 1946.
346. Anonymous--Sguardo panoramico all'Arabia. RPI, October, 1935.
347. Anonymous--Share the wealth. TN, December 23, 1946.
348. Anonymous--Smell of scandal? TN, May 5, 1947.
349. Anonymous--Some recent Arabian explorations and studies. GR, Vol. 38, pp. 146-48. 1948.
350. Anonymous--Southwest Arabia: transliteration of names. Aden, January, 1937.
351. Anonymous--The spark which may lead to explosion: Persia's protest; Bahrein. BIL, Vol. 1, no. 2. 1928.
352. Anonymous--Speeding Arabian oil output; route of Tapline changed Near Eastern terminus to connect several fields with Persian Gulf. BW, March 20, 1948.

353. Anonymous--Statement issued at El Riad [Riyadh] on June 30, 1948: Abdullah of Trans-Jordan and Ibn Saud. ANB, July 2, 1948.
354. Anonymous--Statement to the Anglo-American Committee by Ibn Saud. ANB, No. 10, April, 1946.
355. Anonymous--Submarine pipeline being laid to Bahrein is 3 miles long. TOW, July 9, 1934.
356. Anonymous--Successor to Imam of the Yemen: rivalry among sons. MGM, February 21, 1948.
357. Anonymous--Sultanate of Muscat and Oman. AR, N.S., Vol. 24, pp. 571-75. October, 1928.
358. Anonymous--Summary of Middle East field operations. OGJ, p. 190, December 29, 1945.
359. Anonymous--Summary of the treaty of friendship between Yemen and Egypt. NYT. May 12, 1947.
360. Anonymous--Summer resorts of the Arab world: Hejaz. In Arabic. AAA, Vol. 1, pp. 46-50. October 7, 1947.
361. Anonymous--Survey of world oil fields: Iran, Iraq, Kuwait, Qatar and Saudi Arabia. OGJ, p. 187, December 28, 1946.
362. Anonymous--Text of agreement between Hedjaz and the Sudan with the consent of the British Government regarding telegraph cable between Port Sudan and Jiddah, December 18, 1926. EN, March 19, 1928.
363. Anonymous--Text of agreement between the United States and the Kingdom of Yemen, Sanaa, May 4, 1946. MEJ, Vol. 1, no. 1, pp. 86-88. 1947.
364. Anonymous--Text of Italo-Yemeni treaty, 1927. DIA, p. 222. 1928.
365. Anonymous--Text of letter from King Ibn Saud to President Truman: criticizing the President's Palestine policy. NYT, October 18, 1946.
366. Anonymous--Text of letter to Ibn Saud from President Truman: Jewish National Home. NYT. October 24, 1946.
367. Anonymous--Text of treaty between Great Britain and the Yemen. Cmd, No. 4752. 1934.
368. Anonymous--Text of treaty between Yemen and the Netherlands, March, 1933. OM, Vol. 14, p. 195. 1934.
369. Anonymous--Text of treaty of commerce and friendship between Italy and Yemen, September 2, 1926. OM, Vol. 6, p. 534. 1926.
370. Anonymous--Text of treaty of friendship and commerce between Yemen and the U.S.S.R., effective June 25, 1929. OM, Vol. 8, p. 394. 1928.
371. Anonymous--Tire tracks on camel trails. TS, Vol. 35, no. 1. 1948.
372. Anonymous--Topping plant planned in Kuwait. OGJ, p. 43, November 30, 1946.
373. Anonymous--Trade of Hodeida and Kamaran for 1902-1904. London, 1905.
374. Anonymous--Trade of Jedda and Hodeida for 1897, 1899-1901. London, 1899; 1902.
375. Anonymous--Tragedy of Aden...by witness. P, February, 1948.
376. Anonymous--Trans-Arabian crude line slated to use record 30-inch pipe. OGJ, p. 41. November 2, 1946.
377. Anonymous--Trans-Arabian Pipe-Line Company. Ordinance No. 21 of 1946. Persian Gulf: X, 1484, Supplement No. 1. March 31, 1946.
378. Anonymous--Trans-Arabian pipeline contracts. OF, March, 1947.
379. Anonymous--Trans-Arabian pipeline viewed as benefit to this hemisphere. TS, Vol. 35, no. 1. 1948.
380. Anonymous--Treaty between Britain and Hejaz-Nejd, December 26, 1915. In Italian. OM, Vol. 5, p. 123. 1925.
381. Anonymous--The treaty between France and Yemen, April, 1936. OM, p. 222. 1936.
382. Anonymous--Treaty between Iraq and Saudi Arabia. GBE, Vol. 46, pp. 540-41. April 23, 1936.
383. Anonymous--Treaty of Arab friendship and alliance between Iraq and Saudi Arabia. In Italian. OM, Vol. 16, p. 157. 1936.
384. Anonymous--Treaty of commerce and navigation between Great Britain and Muscat. FOTS, No. 29. 1939.



385. Anonymous--Treaty of friendship and commerce between Italy and Hejaz-Nejd, February 10, 1932. In Italian. GU, Vol. 15. April, 1939.
386. Anonymous--The treaty of Jeddah, May 20, 1927: Britain and Hejaz-Nejd. PWP, No. 2951. London, 1927.
387. Anonymous--Treaty of Taif, March 20, 1934: between Saudi Arabia and Yemen. In Italian. OM, Vol. 14, p. 315. 1934.
388. Anonymous--Truth about the Aden Protectorate. GBE, Vol. 50, p. 572. May 26, 1938.
389. Anonymous--U.S. air base in Arabia. DT, October 16, 1948.
390. Anonymous--U.S. -Arab views on the Palestine problem: Ibn Saud and President Truman. USDS, No. 15. November 10, 1946.
391. Anonymous--U.S. Navy purchases oil from Arabia. MEO, Vol. 1, No. 16. 1946.
392. Anonymous--Venezuelan oil challenge by Middle East. OF, May, 1947.
393. Anonymous--War in Arabia. RR, Vol. 85. June 2, 1934.
394. Anonymous--The war with the Yemen. NEI, Vol. 43, p. 457. June 14, 1934.
395. Anonymous--Watch Bahrein; big output expected there in few years. TOW, November 25, 1935.
396. Anonymous--Water invasion controlled by gas injection in Bahrein Island operations. OGJ, p. 286. December 29, 1945.
397. Anonymous--What happened in Aden. JF, Vol. 15, no. 2, pp. 8-10. February, 1948.
398. Anonymous--Why the British are in Aden. GBE, Vol. 52, pp. 64-65. January 19, 1939.
399. Anonymous--World's largest oil deal pending in Arabian-American negotiations. OGJ, p. 42. December 21, 1946.
400. Anonymous--Gli Yemeni. LaL, June, 1927.
401. Anonymous--Yemen asks to join U.N. T, July 26, 1947.
402. Anonymous--Yemen divided into two armed camps. T, March 5, 1948.
403. Anonymous--The Yemen in modern treaty pattern. APW, Vol. 1, pp. 41-48. April, 1947.
404. Anonymous--Yemen, into the nineteenth century. TN, March 1, 1948.
405. Anonymous--The Yemen: note on the civil war. ANB, Nos. 57 and 59. 1948.
406. Anonymous--Yemen, stronghold of Islamic feudalism. MEB, Vol. 1, pp. 1-3. April 16, 1948.
407. Anonymous--Yemen walled capital seized by tribesmen. DT, March 15, 1948.
408. Anonymous--Yemenite artisans: revival of an ancient tradition in Palestine. HT, April, 1946.
409. Anonymous--Yesterday... today... Arabian-American Oil Company's venture. OGJ, December 27, 1948.
410. Anonymous--Een zonderlinge appreciatie der Hadramieten bij deel der Bataviaanche bevolking. IG, 1927.
411. Ansaldi, Cesare--Il Yemen. Rome, 1933.
412. Antonius, George--The Arab awakening. London, 1938; 2d ed. New York, 1946.
413. Arberry, A. J. and Rom Landau (eds.) --Islam today. London, 1943.
414. Ariens Kappers, C. U. --Contributions to the Anthropology of the Near East: I, the Armenians. PKNAW, Vol. 33, pp. 792-801. Amsterdam, 1930.
415. Armstrong, H. C. --Lord of Arabia, Ibn Saud. London, 1934; 1939.
416. Arnaud, T. J. --I, Relation d'un voyage à Mareb (Saba) dans l'Arabie méridionale entrepris en 1843; II, pièces relatives aux inscriptions himyarites découvertes par T. J. Arnaud. JA, Ser. 4, Vol. 5, pp. 211-45; pp. 309-45. 1845.
417. \_\_\_\_\_ and A. Vayssière--Les Akhdam de l'Yémen; leur origine probable, leurs moeurs. JA, Ser. 4, Vol. 15, pp. 376-87. 1850.
418. Arnold, T. W. --The Islamic book. London, 1929.
419. \_\_\_\_\_ --The Islamic faith. London, 1929.

420. Arnold, T.W. --The legacy of Islam. Oxford, 1931.
421. \_\_\_\_\_ --Painting in Islam. Oxford, 1928.
422. \_\_\_\_\_ --The preaching of Islam. London, 1896; 2d ed. 1913.
423. Arrian (Flavius Arrianus)--Anabasis of Alexander: Indica. Translated into English by H. Rooke. London, 1812.
424. \_\_\_\_\_ --The voyage of Nearchus and the Periplus of the Erythrean Sea. Tr. by William Vincent. London, 1809.
425. Arslan, C. --La question arabe. RN. February, 1927.
426. Aschner, E. --Palestine's position in Middle East oil growth. OF, March, 1947.
427. Ashkenazi, Touvia--Ibn Saud and Trans-Jordan. JF, Vol. 13, no. 3, pp. 5-7. March, 1946.
428. \_\_\_\_\_ --Jews of Hadhramaut. In Hebrew with English summary. EJ, Vol. 2, nos. 1-2, pp. 58-71, 89, 1947.
429. \_\_\_\_\_ --A Ketubah of the Jews of Hadhramaut. JQR, N.S., Vol. 38, pp. 93-96. 1947.
430. As-Salamah, \_\_\_\_\_ --Hayat Sayyid el-Arab. Mecca, 1930-35.
431. Assemani, G.S. --Bibliotheca Orientalis Clementino Vaticano. Rome, 1719-28.
432. Astley, Thomas--New general collection of voyages and travels: the voyage of Don Stevano da Gama from Goa to Suez in 1540. London, 1745-47.
433. Atiyah, Edward--An Arab tells his story. London, 1946.
434. Attar, Ahmad Abd al-Ghafur--The activity of thought in the Hijaz. In Arabic. AAA, Vol. 1, pp. 48-49. January, 1948.
435. Attwater, D. --C.M. Doughty and a Maronite monastery. DR, Vol. 194, Art. 9, pp. 117-20. January, 1934.
436. Aubert-Roche, L. --De la peste ou typhus...1834-38...en Arabie. Paris, 1843.
437. \_\_\_\_\_ --Mer Rouge, mer des Indes. RO, Vol. 2, pp. 324-49. 1843.
438. \_\_\_\_\_ --Races du littoral de la Mer Rouge. RO, Vol. 3. 1844.
439. Aucher-Eloy, P.M.R. --Relation de voyages en Orient, 1830-38. Ed. by Comte de Jaubert. 2 vols. Paris, 1843.
440. Augur, Juan--Tratado de la conquista de las islas de Persia y Arabia, de las muchas tierras gentes y extrañas y grandes batallas que vió. Salamanca, 1512.
441. Auriant, L. (pseud.)--Adventuriers et originaux. Paris, 1933.
442. Ausoux, A. --La France et Mascate au XVIIIe et XIXe siècle. RHD, Vols. 24-25. 1910.
443. Austin, H.H. --Tales from the Persian Gulf. CM, 3d. N.S. Vol. 58, p. 290ff., 417-25, 581-89, 678-87, March, 1925; Vol. 59, pp. 36-43, July, 1925.
444. Axelord, J. --Des "gratte-ciels" d'Arabie aux Kasbas du Maroc. RGM, Vol. 18, pp. 133-35. 1934.
445. Azmi, Nazih Muayyad--Rihlah fi Bilad al-Arab al-Saidah. Cairo, 1936-37.
446. Azoury, N. --Le Réveil de la nation arabe dans l'Asie turque. Paris, 1905.
447. Bachir, \_\_\_\_\_ --L'Arabie et la révolte arabe. BCAF, Vol. 6, no. 69, pp. 483-88. 1906.
448. Bacon, J.M. --To explore Arabia by balloon. NCR, Vol. 56, pp. 251-61. 1904.
449. Badger, G.P. --The geography of the northeast coast of Arabia. London, 1882.
450. \_\_\_\_\_ (tr.)--The history of the Imams and Seyyids of Oman from 661-1856 by Salil ibn Ruzaik. London, 1871.
451. Badia y Lebllich, Domingo--Voyages d'Ali Bey el-Abassi (pseud.) en Afrique et en Asie pendant les années 1803-1807, Paris, 1814. English text, London and Philadelphia, 1816. Spanish text, Barcelona, 1888.
452. Bahadur, Amir Ali Khan--Essay on the history of Holy Mecca. London, 1870.
453. Baiao, Antonio (ed.)--Commentários do grande Affonso de Albuquerque. Lisbon, 1557; 1774; Coimbra, 1922-23.
454. Baker, J.G. --Botany of the Hadhramaut Expedition. KB, pp. 328-43. 1894.

455. Baker, J. N. L. --History of the geographical discovery and exploration. London, 1931.
456. Ballard, G. A. --The arrival of the white man in the eastern seas. MMr, Vol. 10, pp. 267-88. July, 1924.
457. \_\_\_\_\_ --The century of Portuguese supremacy in the Indian Ocean. MMr, Vol. 11, pp. 370-91. October, 1925.
458. \_\_\_\_\_ --The effect of the Anglo-Dutch wars of the seventeenth century on Indian Ocean developments. MMr, Vol. 12, pp. 264-88. 1926.
459. \_\_\_\_\_ --The first plan of European dominion in the Indian Ocean. MMr, Vol. 10, pp. 334-54. October, 1924.
460. \_\_\_\_\_ --The navigation of the Indian Ocean prior to the era of European dominion. MMr, Vol. 10, pp. 108-23. April, 1924.
461. \_\_\_\_\_ --Rulers of the Indian Ocean. London, 1927.
462. \_\_\_\_\_ --The war of the Arabian Sea. MMr, Vol. 11, pp. 29-49. 1925.
463. Bannerman, David A. --Natural history exploration in Arabia. D, Vol. 13, pp. 260-65. September, 1937.
464. Banse, Ewald E. --Der arabische Orient. Leipzig, 1910.
465. \_\_\_\_\_ --Die geographische Bedeutung der Araber. Gl, Vol. 98, pp. 316-19. 1910.
466. Barbier de Meynard, C. --Le livre des routes et des provinces par Ibn Khordadbeh. JA, Ser. 6, Vol. 5, pp. 5-127, 227-95, 446-532. 1865.
467. Barbosa, Duarte --The Book of Duarte Barbosa, (ca. 1518). Tr. from the Portuguese. 2 vols. London, 1918-21.
468. Bardey, Pierre --Lettres d'Hodeidah. RG, Vol. 49, pp. 157-68. 1901.
469. \_\_\_\_\_ --Rapport sur El Yemen et partie du pays d'Hadhramaut. BGHDP, Vol. 29, no. 4. 1899.
470. Barré, Paul --L'Arabie: I-II. RG, Vol. 52, pp. 123-34, 250-63. 1903.
471. Barron, F. W. --The new responsibilities of the British Empire created by the assumption of Mandates in the Middle East, and their strategic significance, with special reference to the defence of India. JRUSI, Vol. 67, pp. 255-73. 1922.
472. Barros, João de --Asia... dos feitos que os Portugueses fizeram no descobrimento e conquista dos mares e terras do Oriente. Lisbon, 1552.
473. \_\_\_\_\_ --Asia Portuguesa. Lisbon, 1552; 1553.
474. \_\_\_\_\_ --Decadas da Asia. Lisbon, 1552; 1778-88.
475. Bartet, A. --Notes géographiques et historiques sur Aden et Périm. BSGR, Vol. 26, pp. 85-100, 169-98, 226. 1904.
476. Barthelemy, J. J. --Dissertation sur des médailles arabes. Paris, 1753.
477. Barthoux, J. --Aux parties de Saba le mystérieuse. TKN, Vol. 56. 1939.
478. \_\_\_\_\_ --Le pays du Midian. CIGC, Vol. 3. 1925.
479. Bartlett, W. H. --Forty days in the desert on the track of the Israelites. London, 1848.
480. Barton, G. A. --Semitic and Hamitic origins. Philadelphia, 1934.
481. \_\_\_\_\_ --Sketch of Semitic origins. New York, 1902.
482. Baumann, Oskar --Besuch von Lahadj in Sudarabien. Gl, Vol. 67, pp. 1-6. 1895.
483. Baumgarten, Martin von --Peregrinatio in Aegyptum, Arabiam, Palaestinam et Syriam. Norimbey, 1594.
484. \_\_\_\_\_ --The travels of a nobleman through Arabia. CVT, 3rd ed., Vol. 1, pp. 313-84. 1744.
485. Bawden, Edward --An Arabian journey. GM, Vol. 18, pp. 16-22. 1945.
486. Baxter, Rufus --Arabia Britannica. Na, Vol. 162, pp. 125-27. February 15, 1946.
487. Beaumont, Adalbert de --Le pèlerinage de la Mekke. RO, Vol. 16, pp. 13-31. 1854.
488. Beazley, (Sir) Charles R. --The dawn of modern geography. London, 1897-1906.
489. Bedell, Jane --Flight to Mecca. NRp, Vol. 116, no. 24, p. 30. June 16, 1947.

490. Beeston, A. F. L. --East and west in Sabaeen inscriptions. JRAS, pp. 177-80. 1948.
491. \_\_\_\_\_ --Two Shabwa inscriptions. M, Vol. 60, nos. 1-2, pp. 51-55. 1947.
492. Bechir ibn Ali el-Haj--A pilgrimage to Mecca. WWM, Vol. 2. 1898.
493. Behm, Ernst--Jemen Grundzüge der Bodenplastik und ihr Einflüsse auf Klima und Lebewelt. Marburg, 1910.
494. Beiber, Friedrich J. --Aden. MGGW, Vol. 60, pp. 524-34. 1917.
495. Beke, Charles T. --The late Charles Beke's discoveries of Sinai in Arabia and of Midian. Ed. by his wife Emily Beke. London, 1878.
496. \_\_\_\_\_ --On the geological evidence of the advance of the land at the head of the Persian Gulf. LEPMJS, Ser. 3, Vol. 6, p. 401 et seq., 1834; Ser. 3, Vol. 7, no. 6, pp. 40-46, 1835.
497. Belgrave, C.D. (now Sir Charles)--Bahrain. JCAS, Vol. 15, no. 4, pp. 440-45. 1928.
498. Bell, F. --The letters of Gertrude Bell. London and New York, 1927.
499. Bell, Gertrude L. --Amurath to Amurath. London, 1924.
500. \_\_\_\_\_ --The Arab war. London, 1940.
501. \_\_\_\_\_ --The desert and the sown. London, 1907.
502. \_\_\_\_\_ --A journey in northern Arabia. GJ, Vol. 44, pp. 76-77. 1914.
503. Bell, Henry T.M. --Great Britain and the Persian Gulf. UE, Vol. 6, pp. 274-80. 1915-16.
504. Bell, Richard--Origin of Islam. London, 1926.
505. Belon, Pierre--Observations de plusieurs singularitez et choses mémorables trouvées en...Arabie. Paris, 1553.
506. \_\_\_\_\_ --Recueil d'oiseaux, animaux, serpens, herbes, arbres, hommes et femmes d'Arabie. Paris, 1557.
507. Ben Cherif (Caid)--Aux villes saintes de l'Islam. Paris, 1919.
508. Beneyton, Alfred J. --An account of the railway survey in the Yemen with maps. GJ, Vol. 43, pp. 66-68. January, 1914.
509. \_\_\_\_\_ --Mission d'études au Yémen. LaG, Vol. 28, no. 4, pp. 201-19. 1913.
510. \_\_\_\_\_ --Trois années en Arabie Heureuse. BSGP, Vol. 27, pp. 495-97. 1913.
511. Ben-Gavriel, M. Y. --Der Kampf an der britischen Reichstrasse in Arabia. OV, May 26, 1934.
512. Benjamin bin Jonah (of Tudela)--Itinerarium Beniamini Tudelensis. Helmstadt, 1636.
513. \_\_\_\_\_ --The itinerary of Rabbi Benjamin of Tudela. Ed. by Adolf Asher. 2 vols. New York, London and Berlin, 1840-41.
514. \_\_\_\_\_ --Records of Benjamin of Tudela. London, 1890.
515. Bennett, Thomas J. --The past and present connection of England with the Persian Gulf. JRSA, Vol. 50, pp. 634-52. June, 1902.
516. Bension, Ariel--Letters from abroad: the Jews of Yemen and Aden. MJ, Vol. 17, no. 2, pp. 159-69. April, 1930.
517. Bent, J. Theodore--The Bahrein Islands in the Persian Gulf. JGeols, Vol. 12, pp. 1-19 and opp. p. 56. 1890.
518. \_\_\_\_\_ --Expedition to the Hadhramaut. GJ, Vol. 4, pp. 315-33. 1894.
519. \_\_\_\_\_ --Exploration of the frankincense country, southern Arabia. GJ, Vol. 6, pp. 109-34. 1895.
520. \_\_\_\_\_ --The Hadhramaut: a journey in southern Arabia. NCR, Vol. 36, pp. 419-37. September, 1894.
521. \_\_\_\_\_ --The island of Socotra. NCR, Vol. 41, pp. 975-92. June, 1897.
522. \_\_\_\_\_ --The land of frankincense and myrrh. NCR, Vol. 38, pp. 595-613. 1895.
523. \_\_\_\_\_ --Muscat. CR, Vol. 68, pp. 871-82. 1895.
524. \_\_\_\_\_ and Mabel Bent--Southern Arabia. London, 1900.
525. Bent, Mabel (Mrs.)--Exploration in the Yafei and Fadhli countries. GJ, Vol. 12, pp. 41-63. 1898.

526. Bentwich, Norman--Aden after the riots. CNY, Vol. 5, pp. 449-51. May, 1948.
527. \_\_\_\_\_--Jewish community in Aden and the riots of December. JM, Vol. 2, no. 1, pp. 7-11. April, 1948.
528. Berchem, Max van--Sur la route des villes saintes. JA, Ser. 10, Vol. 16, pp. 145-58. 1910.
529. Berger, E.H.--Geschichte der wissenschaftliche Erdkunde der Griechen. Leipzig, 1903.
530. Berger, P.--L'Arabie avant Mahomet. Paris, 1885.
531. Berggren, J.--Reisen in Europa und im Morgenlande. Leipzig, 1834.
532. Berghaus, Heinrich Karl William--Geohydrophisches Memoir zur Erläuterung der Karte vom Persischen Golf. Gotha, 1832.
533. Bertou, J. de--Itinéraire de la Mer Morte à Akaba. BSGP, Ser. 2, Vol. 12, pp. 113-65, and map. 1839.
534. Bertrand, W.--Les Wahabites. Paris, 1926.
535. Bethge, O.--Das Klima arabiens. Kassel, 1891.
536. Bianchi, T.X.--Itinéraire de Constantinople à la Mecque. RSG, Vol. 2. 1827.
537. Bièvre, C. de--Guerre en Arabie. BSGA, Vol. 55, pp. 41-43. 1935.
538. Bilainkin, George--Guest of King Ibn Saud. CR, Vol. 172, pp. 16-20. July, 1947.
539. \_\_\_\_\_--The sealed land of Ibn Saud. IW, July 5, 1947.
540. \_\_\_\_\_--Visiting the Middle East: Jeddah, Red Sea. Tt, May 14, 1947.
541. Bird, H.--A new air service. In Arabic. MA, Vol. 7, p. 19 et seq. 1946.
542. Bird, James--Illustrations of the Arab and Persian geographers, or the geography of the Middle Ages. TBGS, Vol. 2, pp. 58-74. 1838-39.
543. \_\_\_\_\_--Observations on the manners of the inhabitants who occupy the shores of the Red Sea. JRGS, Vol. 4, no. 8, pp. 192-206. 1834.
544. Birdwood, (Sir) George Chistopher M. and W. Foster--The register of letters, etc. of the Governour and Company of Merchants of London, trading in the East Indies, 1600-19. London, 1893.
545. Birks, H.--Life and correspondence of Bishop Thomas Valpy French. London, 1895.
546. Bissel, A.--A voyage from England to the Red Sea and along the east coast of Arabia to Bombay, 1798-99. London, 1806.
547. Blackman, A.M.--The significance of incense and libations in funerary and temple ritual. ZAS, Vol. 50, pp. 69-75. 1912.
548. Blanchard, Raoul--Le relief de l'Arabie centrale. RGAG, Vol. 14. 1926.
549. Blanckenhorn, Max--Syrien, Mesopotamien und Arabien. HRG, Vol. 5, pt. 4. 1914.
550. Blanford, W. T.--Note on Maskat and Massandim [Ras Masandam] on the east coast of Arabia. RGS, Vol. 5, pt. 3, pp. 75-77. 1872.
551. \_\_\_\_\_--On the east coast of Arabia. Calcutta, 1872.
552. Blatter, Ethelbert--Flora Arabica: the botanical exploration of Arabia. RBSI, Vol. 8. 1933.
553. \_\_\_\_\_--Flora of Aden. RBSI, Vol. 7. 1916.
554. Blau, Otto--Arabien im sechsten Jahrhundert. ZDMG, Vol. 23, pp. 559-92. 1869.
555. Blunt, (Lady) Anne--A pilgrimage to Nejd. 2 vols. London, 1881.
556. Blunt, Wilfrid S.--Bedawin tribes of the Euphrates. London, 1879.
557. \_\_\_\_\_--The future of Islam. London, 1882.
558. \_\_\_\_\_--My diaries. 2 vols. London, 1919-20.
559. \_\_\_\_\_--The seven golden odes of pagan Arabia. London, 1903.
560. \_\_\_\_\_--A visit to Jebel Shammar: Nejd. PRGS, N.S., Vol. 2, pp. 81-102. 1880.
561. Bocaut, J.P.--The Arab: the horse of the future. London, 1905.

562. Bodenheimer, F.S.--Problems of animal distribution in Arabia. *PLSL*, Vol. 150, pp. 47-49. 1937.
563. Boehm, (Sir) E.--The Persian Gulf and South Sea isles. London, 1904.
564. Bolton, Glorney--From Addis Ababa to Aden. *GBE*, Vol. 46, p. 833. June 25, 1936.
565. Bonin, C.E.--Le chemin de fer du Hedjaz. *AG*, Vol. 18, pp. 416-32. 1909.
566. Bonneuil, E. de--Sur les pistes du pèlerinage de la Mecque de l'Arabie Pétrée au Tigre. *IP*, pp. 21-28. January, 1939.
567. Bordat, Gaston--Le Golfe Persique et la Perse. *BSGCP*, Vol. 24, pp. 260-72. 1902.
568. Bordat, Gaston--Voyage autour du Golfe Persique, en Mésopotamie et en Perse. *BSGLi*, Vol. 38, pp. 280-92, 1902; *LaG*, Vol. 5, no. 3, pp. 234-35. 1902.
569. Bostock, J. (tr.)--The Natural History of Pliny. London, 1855.
570. Botta, P.E.--Notice d'un voyage dans l'Arabie Heureuse. *AMHNP*, Vol. 2, pp. 63-88. 1841.
571. \_\_\_\_\_--Relation d'un voyage dans l'Yémen. Paris, 1841.
572. Boucheman, Albert de--Matériel de la vie bedouine. Damascus, 1934.
573. \_\_\_\_\_--Quatorze chansons de l'Arabie du nord accompagnées à la rabāba. *BEO*, Vol. 11, pp. 31-46. 1946.
574. Boulenger, G.A.--An account of the fishes obtained by A.S.G. Jayakar at Muscat, east coast of Arabia. *PZS*, pp. 653-57. 1887.
575. \_\_\_\_\_--On some deep sea fishes collected by F.W. Townsend in the Sea of Oman. *JBNHS*, Vol. 14, pp. 372-74. 1901.
576. \_\_\_\_\_--Les roses du Yémen. *VNGB*, Vol. 44, no. 1, pp. 275-84. 1932-33.
577. \_\_\_\_\_--Second account of the fishes obtained by A.S.G. Jayakar at Muscat. *PZS*, pp. 236-46. 1889.
578. \_\_\_\_\_--Third account of the fishes obtained by A.S.G. Jayakar at Muscat, east coast of Arabia. *PZS*, pp. 134-36. 1892.
579. Boullaye le Gouz, (Sieur) F. de la--  
Les voyages et observations... royaumes d'Arabie... Paris, 1653.
580. Bourasse, J.J.--La Terre Sainte: voyage dans l'Arabie Pétrée. Tours, 1867.
581. Bové, Nicholas--Relation abrégée sur un voyage botanique en Egypte dans les trois Arabies, en Palestine et en Syrie. *ASNP*, Ser. 2, Vol. 1, pp. 72-87, 161-79, 230-39. 1834.
582. Bradley, Eliza--An authentic account of the shipwreck of Mrs. Eliza Bradley: a narrative of Arabia. New York, 1832.
583. Braslawski, Y.--Gulf of Akaba. In Hebrew. *YT*, 1948.
584. Bräunlich, Erich--The well in ancient Arabia. Leipzig, 1925.
585. Bray, N.N.E.--A paladin of Arabia. London, 1936.
586. \_\_\_\_\_--Shifting sands. London, 1934.
587. Brémond, Edouard--Les débuts de l'intervention française au Hejaz, pendant la grande guerre. *AF*, Vol. 31, pp. 285-91. September-October, 1931.
588. \_\_\_\_\_--Yémen et Saoudia: l'Arabie actuelle. Paris, 1937.
589. Brenner, Richard--Perlen- und Fisch-Handel des Persischen Golfes. *PM*, Vol. 19, pp. 37-38. 1873.
590. Bretschneider, Emil--On the knowledge possessed by ancient Chinese of the Arabs and other Western countries. London, 1871.
591. Brinton, D.G.--The prehistoric ethnography of Western Asia. *PAPSP*, Vol. 34, 1895.
592. Brinton, J.Y.--The Arabian Peninsula: the Protectorates and Sheikdoms. *REDI*, Vol. 3, pp. 25-38. 1947.
593. Brittain, M.Z.--Doughty's mirror of Arabia. *MW*, Vol. 37, no. 1, pp. 42-48. 1947.
594. Broecke, Pieter van den--Wonderlijke historische ende journaelsche aenteyckeningh . . . van Cabo Verde, Angola, Gunea, Oost-Indien---soo van religie, manieren, zeeden en huyshoudingen der volckeren. . . . 1605-30. Amsterdam, 1648.
595. Broucke, J.--L'Empire arabe de Ibn Seoud. Brussels, 1929.

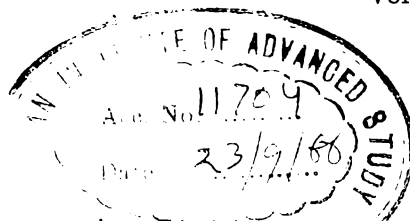
596. Brown, William R.--The horse of the desert. New York, 1929; 1948.
597. Browne, Edward G.--Arabian medicine. Cambridge, 1921.
598. \_\_\_\_\_--Nasir-i-Khusraw, poet, traveller, and propagandist. JRAS, pp. 313-52. 1905.
599. Brownell, George A.--American aviation in the Middle East. MEJ, Vol. 1, pp. 401-16. 1947.
600. Bruce, James--Travels to discover the source of the Nile. 7 vols. Edinburgh, 1804.
601. Bruce, John--Annals of the Honourable East India Company. 3 vols. London, 1810.
602. Brünnow, R.E. and A. von Domaszewski--Die Provincia Arabia. 3 vols. Strasbourg, 1904-1909.
603. Brunot-Millon, C.--Mascate monnaie d'échange. QDC, Vol. 33. 1912.
604. Bruslé de Montpleinchamp, Jean Chrysostom--Le festin nuptial dressé dans L'Arabie Heureuse. Brussels, 1700.
605. Bruyn, A. van--La forme et façon diverses des vestements des peuples de l'Europe, Asie, Afrique et Amérique. Antwerp, 1851.
606. Brydges, (Sir) Harford J.--An account of H. M. 's Mission to the court of Persia in the years 1807-11: II, brief history of the Wahauby. London, 1834.
607. Buckingham, J.S.--Travels among the Arab tribes. London, 1825.
608. \_\_\_\_\_--Travels in Assyria, Media and Persia. London, 1830.
609. \_\_\_\_\_--Travels in Palestine, through the countries of Bashan and Gilead east of the river Jordan. London, 1821.
610. \_\_\_\_\_--Voyage from Bombay to the Persian Gulf by the southern passage. OH, Vol. 18, pp. 407-26. July-September, 1828.
611. \_\_\_\_\_--Voyage from Bushire to Muscat, in the Persian Gulf, and from thence to Bombay. OH, Vol. 22, pp. 79-103. July-September, 1829.
612. \_\_\_\_\_--Voyage from Muscat to Bushire, in the Persian Gulf. OH, Vol. 19, pp. 39-57. October, 1828.
613. Budge, (Sir) E. A. Wallis--The history of Ethiopia, Nubia and Abyssinia. London, 1928.
614. \_\_\_\_\_ (tr.)--The Queen of Sheba and her only son Menyelek. Extract from Kebra Nagast, Ethiopic Chronicle of Abyssinia. London, 1922.
615. Buez, A.--Une mission au Hedjaz, Arabie: contributions à l'histoire du choléra. Paris, 1873.
616. Buist, George--The Curia Muria Islands. PRGS, Vol. 4, pp. 50-57. 1859-60.
617. \_\_\_\_\_--Notes on a series of Persian Gulf specimens. JBBRAS, Vol. 1, no. 6, pp. 345-46. 1843.
618. \_\_\_\_\_--Notes on the physical geography of the Red Sea. JRGS, Vol. 24, pp. 227-38. 1854.
619. Bunbury, (Sir) Edward H.--Ancient geography among the Greeks and Romans. London, 1879.
620. \_\_\_\_\_--History of ancient geography. 2 vols. London, 1879.
621. "Buraq"--How Prince Ibrahim left the Yemen. In Arabic. AAA, Vol. 1, pp. 19-20. 1947.
622. Burbidge, W.F.--The mysterious A.C. 2: Lawrence of Arabia. London, 1944.
623. Burckhardt, Hermann--Aus dem Jemen: Hermann Burckhardts letzte Reise durch Südarabien. Leipzig, 1926.
624. \_\_\_\_\_--Reise Skizzen aus dem Jemen. ZGEB, pp. 593-610. 1902.
625. \_\_\_\_\_--Ueber Ost-Arabien von Basra bis Maskat auf Grund eigener Reisen. ZGEB, Vol. 41, pp. 305-22. 1906.
626. Burckhardt, J.L.--Notes on the Bedouins and Wahabys. 2 vols. London, 1830.
627. \_\_\_\_\_--Travels in Arabia. London, 1829. French text, Paris, 1835.
628. \_\_\_\_\_--Travels in Syria and the Holy Land. London, 1822.
629. \_\_\_\_\_--Une ville de commerce en Arabie. RO, Vol. 2, pp. 236-48. 1843.
630. Burns, W.W.--Caribbean and Middle East... as oil sources. OGJ, Vol. 44. January 26, 1946.

631. Burns, W. W.--Out of court settlement sought in M. Compagnie Française suit. OGI, February, 1947.
632. Burton, Harry E.--The discovery of the ancient world. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1932.
633. Burton, (Lady) Isabel--Arabia, Egypt, India: a narrative of travel. London, 1879.
634. \_\_\_\_\_--The life of Captain Sir Richard F. Burton. London, 1893.
635. Burton, Jean--Sir Richard Burton's wife. New York, 1941; London, 1942.
636. Burton, (Sir) Richard F.--Burton's pilgrimage to Mecca: an unpublished ms. with an introduction by W.H. Wilkins. TRSL, Vol. 20. 1899.
637. \_\_\_\_\_--The gold mines of Midian and the ruined Midianite cities. London, 1878.
638. \_\_\_\_\_--A journey to Medina and Mecca. JRGS, Vol. 24, pp. 208-25, 1854; Vol. 25, pp. 121-36. 1855.
639. \_\_\_\_\_--The land of Midian, revisited. 2 vols. London, 1879.
640. \_\_\_\_\_--Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to Al-Madinah and Meccah. 3 vols. London, 1855-56.
641. \_\_\_\_\_--Report on the minerals of Midian. London, 1879.
642. Bury, G. Wyman--Arabia Infelix. London, 1915.
643. \_\_\_\_\_--The land of Uz. London, 1911.
644. \_\_\_\_\_--Pan Islam. London, 1919.
645. \_\_\_\_\_--Reports on journeys to An-sab and Beihan, northeast of Aden in the western Hadhramaut. Simla, 1901.
646. Busch, N. F.--"Life" visits Arabia. LMC, May 31, 1943.
647. Buss, K.--The forbidden cities of Lhasa and Mecca. L, May 20, 1948.
648. Butler, \_\_\_\_\_--"Astola": a summer cruise in the Gulf of Oman. SF, p. 283. 1877.
649. Butler, A. J.--The Arab conquest of Egypt. Oxford, 1902.
650. Butler, S. S. and L. Aylmer--Baghdad to Damascus via El Jauf, northern Arabia. GJ, Vol. 33, pp. 517-35. May, 1909.
651. Buxton, L. H. Dudley--Peoples of Asia. New York and London, 1925.
652. Buxton, Leland--A journey to Sanaa. BM, Vol. 179, pp. 597-617. 1906.
653. Buxton, P. A.--Animal life in deserts. London, 1923; 1955.
654. \_\_\_\_\_--Anopheles mosquitoes and malaria in Arabia. TRSTM, Vol. 38, pp. 205-14. 1944.
655. Caetani, Leone--Annali dell'Islam. Vols. 1-8, Milan, 1905-18; Vols. 9-10, Rome, 1926.
656. \_\_\_\_\_--Studia di storia orientale. 2 vols. Milan, 1911-14.
657. Callier, Camille--Voyage en Asie Mineure, en Syrie, en Palestine et en Arabie-Pétrée. BSGP, Series 2, Vol. 3, pp. 5-22. 1835.
658. Campbell, Donald--Arabian medicine. London, 1926.
659. Capelli, L.--Nei paesi d'Islam. Rocca San Casciano in Val di Pesa. 1897.
660. Caprotti, Giuseppe--L'Yemen. ECE, Vol. 2, pp. 71-74. 1887.
661. Carless, T. G.--An account of Sherm Wadj in the Red Sea, with a notice of ancient inscriptions from Jebel Mukattib in the immediate neighbourhood. JBBRAS, Vol. 2, pp. 273-75. 1848.
662. Carmichael, Joel--Prince of Arabs. FAN, Vol. 20, pp. 719-31. 1942.
663. Carnegy, Alexander--"My log": Persian Gulf and Turkish Arabia. Bombay, 1878.
664. Carroll, D. L.--Saudi Arabia. TOW. July 30, 1945.
665. Carruthers, A. D. M.--Arabian adventure to the great Nafud in quest of the oryx. London, 1935.
666. \_\_\_\_\_--The Arabian ostrich. Ib, Ser. 11, Vol. 4, pp. 471-74. 1922.
667. \_\_\_\_\_--Captain Shakespear's last journey. GJ, Vol. 59, pp. 321-34; 400-18. 1922.



668. Carruthers, A.D.M. --The desert route to India. London, 1929.
669. \_\_\_\_\_ --The great desert caravan route. GJ, Vol. 52, pp. 157-84. 1918.
670. \_\_\_\_\_ --A journey in northwestern Arabia. GJ, Vol. 35, pp. 225-48. 1910.
671. \_\_\_\_\_ --A list of astronomically determined positions in northern and western Arabia: up to November, 1918. GSGS. 1918.
672. \_\_\_\_\_ --On a collection of birds from the Dead Sea and northwestern Arabia. Ib, Ser. 9, Vol. 4, pp. 475-91. 1910.
673. Carter, H.J. --Concluding report on geological specimens from the Persian Gulf. JASB, Vol. 29, pp. 359-65. 1860.
674. \_\_\_\_\_ --A description of the frankincense tree of Arabia, with remarks on the misplacement of the "Libanophorus region" in Ptolemy's Geography. JBBRAS, Vol. 2, no. 11, pp. 380-90. 1847.
675. \_\_\_\_\_ --A descriptive account of the ruins of El-Balad. JRGS, Vol. 16, pp. 187-99. 1846.
676. \_\_\_\_\_ --A geographical description of certain parts of the southeast coast of Arabia. JBBRAS, Vol. 3, pp. 224-317. 1851.
677. \_\_\_\_\_ --A geological description of certain parts of the southeast coast of Arabia. Bombay, 1851.
678. \_\_\_\_\_ --Geological observations on the igneous rocks of Mascat, etc. JBBRAS, Vol. 3, pp. 118-29. 1850.
679. \_\_\_\_\_ --Geological papers on western India and the southeast coast of Arabia. JBBRAS, 1845, 1847, 1851, 1857, passim.
680. \_\_\_\_\_ --Memoir on the Geology of the southeast coast of Arabia. JBBRAS, Vol. 4, no. 15, pp. 21-96. 1853.
681. \_\_\_\_\_ --Note on the Pliocene deposits of the shores of the Arabian Sea. JBBRAS, Vol. 4, pp. 445-48. 1853.
682. \_\_\_\_\_ --Notes on the Ghara tribe, made during the survey of the southeast coast of Arabia. JBBRAS, Vol. 2, no. 9, pp. 195-201, 1845; no. 11, pp. 339-47. 1847.
683. \_\_\_\_\_ --Notes on the Mahrah tribe of southern Arabia. JBBRAS, Vol. 2, pp. 339-70. 1847.
684. \_\_\_\_\_ --Report on geological specimens from the Persian Gulf. JASB, Vol. 28, pp. 41-48. 1859.
685. \_\_\_\_\_ --Reports accompanying copper ore from the island of Maseera on lithographic limestone from the southern coast of Arabia. JBBRAS, Vol. 2, no. 11, pp. 400-404. 1847.
686. Cartwright, J. --The preacher's travels... London, 1611.
687. Carver, J.L. (pseud.)--Slavery's last stronghold. UNW, Vol. 2, pp. 24-27. June, 1948.
688. Carver, James E. --Rock of Aden. CR, Vol. 171, pp. 170-73. 1947.
689. Cary, Max--The ancient explorers. London, 1929.
690. Casanova, M. --Une mine d'or au Hidjaz. BSecGP, Vol. 35, pp. 69-125. 1920.
691. Caspari, \_\_\_\_\_ --Das Territorium von Scheikh-Said. PM, Vol. 31, p. 268. 1885.
692. Castiau, M. --En Syrie: le long du chemin des pèlerins de la Mecque. BSGA, Vol. 27, pp. 19-65. 1903.
693. Castro, João de--Roteiro em que se contem a viagem que fizeram os Portuguezes no anno 1541 partindo da nobre cidade de Goa atee. Soez-Lisbon, 1541; Paris, 1833.
694. \_\_\_\_\_ --The voyage... from Goa to Suez in 1540. GVT, Vol. 1. London.
695. Caton-Thompson, Gertrude--Geology and Archaeology of the Hadhramaut, southwest Arabia. N, Vol. 142, pp. 139-42. 1938.
696. \_\_\_\_\_ --The Hadhramaut and its past. JCAS, Vol. 26, pp. 79-92. 1939.
697. \_\_\_\_\_ --A temple in the Hadhramaut. As, Vol. 39, pp. 294-99. 1939.
698. \_\_\_\_\_ --The tombs and Moon Temple of Hureidha: Hadhramaut. London, 1944.
699. \_\_\_\_\_ and E. W. Gardner--Climate, irrigation and early man in the Hadhramaut. GJ, Vol. 93, pp. 18-35. 1939.
700. Caussin de Perceval, A.P. --Essai sur l'histoire des Arabes avant l'Islamisme, pendant l'époque de Mohammed et jusqu'à la réduction de toutes les tribus sous la loi mussulmane. Paris, 1847-48; 1902.

701. Caussin de Perceval, A. P. --Periplus of the Red Sea. In: C. Müller, "Geographi Graeci Minores." Paris, 1882.
702. Chaftar, Ibrahim--Un point d'histoire philatélique: Hedjaz. OP, Vol. 4, pp. 421-24. 1946.
703. Charnay, M. D. --Une excursion au Jémen. BSGA, Vol. 23. 1899.
704. \_\_\_\_\_ --Une excursion à l'oasis de la Hadg ou El Hota près d'Aden. AM, Vol. 4. 1898.
705. \_\_\_\_\_ --Voyage au Jémen. CSGP. 1897.
706. Chastel, André--La légende de la reine de Saba. RHR, Vol. 119, pp. 205-25; Vol. 120, pp. 27-44, 160-74. 1939.
707. Chedufau, \_\_\_\_\_ --Lettre adressée à M. Jomard. BSGP, Ser. 2, Vol. 19, pp. 47-73. 1843.
708. \_\_\_\_\_ and Charles E. Xavier Rochet d'Héricourt--Geographie de l'Arabie. BSGP, Ser. 2, Vol. 19, pp. 106-27, 324-25. 1843.
709. Cheesman, R. E. --The deserts of Jafura and Jabrin. GJ, Vol. 65, pp. 112-41. 1925.
710. \_\_\_\_\_ --From Oqair [Al Uqair] to the ruins of Salwa. GJ, Vol. 62, no. 5, pp. 321-35. 1923.
711. \_\_\_\_\_ --In unknown Arabia. London and New York, 1926.
712. \_\_\_\_\_ --Philby of Arabia. GJ, Vol. 111, pp. 250-54. 1948.
713. \_\_\_\_\_ --Recent notes on the Arabian ostrich. Ib, Ser. 11, Vol. 5, pp. 208-11, 359. 1923.
714. Cheikho, Louis--Le christianisme et la littérature chrétienne en Arabie. In Arabic. Beirut, 1919.
715. Chesborough, R. F. --Hijaz motor market. NEI, Vol. 38, pp. 387, 418. October 2, 1930.
716. Chesney, F. R. --The expedition for the survey of the Euphrates and Tigris, 1835-37. 4 vols. London, 1850.
717. Child, W. S. --Aden harbour. MPICE, Vol. 116, pp. 275-83. 1893-1894.
718. Clark, Harlan B. --Yemen, South Arabian wonderland. NGM, Vol. 92, pp. 631-44, 653-60, 669-72. 1947.
719. Clayton, (Sir) Gilbert--Arabia and the Arabs. JRHA, Vol. 8, no. 1, pp. 8-20. 1929.
720. Clément Mullet, J. J. --Extrait d'itinéraire de Djedda au Golfe Persique. GG, Vol. 11, pp. 132-38. 1872.
721. Clemow, Frank G. --Etude sur la défense sanitaire du chemin de fer du Hedjaz. RHPS, Vol. 32, nos. 3-4. 1910.
722. \_\_\_\_\_ --Ports of pilgrimage. BM, Vol. 184, pp. 460-70. 1908.
723. \_\_\_\_\_ --A visit to the rock-tombs of Medain Salih and the southern section of the Hedjaz Railway. GJ, Vol. 42, pp. 534-40. 1913.
724. Cloupet, de l'I. de F. --Nouveau voyage dans l'Arabie Heureuse en 1788. AVGH, Vol. 10, p. 154. 1810.
725. Clouston, W. A. --Arabian poetry for English readers. Glasgow, 1881.
726. Cobbold, (Lady) Evelyn--Pilgrimage to Mecca. London, 1934.
727. Cochrane, R. A. --Air reconnaissance of the Hadhramaut. GJ, Vol. 77, pp. 209-16. 1931.
728. \_\_\_\_\_ --Hadhramaut from the air. NEI, Vol. 38, p. 718. December 25, 1930.
729. \_\_\_\_\_ --The work of the Royal Air Force at Aden. JRUSI, Vol. 76, pp. 88-102. 1931.
730. Codrington, Oliver--Some rare and unedited Arabic and Persian coins. Hartford, 1889.
731. Cohen, D. L. --Fireside chat on the Persian Gulf: Bahrein. Tm, Vol. 5. April, 1946.
732. Coke, Richard--The Arab's place in the sun. London, 1929.
733. Colby, Carroll B. --Pipeline Air Force. FC, Vol. 42, p. 154. January, 1948.
734. Cole, C. S. D. --Account of an overland journey from Leshkairee to Meskat and the "Green Mountains" of Oman. TBGS, Vol. 8, pp. 106-119. 1847-49.
735. Coleridge, Guy--Great Britain and the Persian Gulf. NCR, Vol. 100, pp. 828-36, 1926; Vol. 101, pp. 48-57, 1927.



736. Coleti, S.--Viaggio nell'Arabia Felice fatto dai francesi nel 1708-10. Venice, 1721.
737. Colomb, Philip Howard--Slave-catching in the Indian Ocean. London, 1873.
738. Combes, Edmond--Voyage en Abyssinie et l'Arabie Heureuse. Paris, 1843; 1851.
739. Constable, C.G.--Memoir relative to the hydrography of the Persian Gulf and the knowledge we possess of that sea. TBGS, Vol. 12, pp. 98-117. 1856.
740. \_\_\_\_\_--The Persian Gulf pilot. London, 1870.
741. Conti, Niccolò de--Travels of Niccolò de Conti. London, 1857.
742. \_\_\_\_\_--Viaggi in Persia, India e Giavi. Ed. by Mario Longhena. Milan, 1929.
743. Cooke, George A.--A textbook of North Semitic inscriptions. Oxford, 1903.
744. Cooley, J.E.--The American in Egypt: with rambles through Arabia Petraea during the years 1839-40. New York, 1842.
745. Cooley, W.D.--The Negroland of the Arabs. London, 1841.
746. Coomaraswamy, Ananda K.--Early Arabic and Persian paintings. BMFA, Vol. 21, no. 126, pp. 49-53. August, 1923.
747. Coon, Carleton S.--Measuring Ethiopia and a flight into Arabia. Boston, 1935; London, 1939.
748. \_\_\_\_\_--The races of Europe. New York, 1939.
749. \_\_\_\_\_--Southern Arabia, a problem for the future. SR, pp. 385-402. 1945.
750. Corancez, L.A.O.--Histoire des Wahabis depuis leur origine jusqu'à la fin de 1809. Paris, 1810.
751. Cornwall, P.B.--Ancient Arabia: explorations in Hasa, 1940-41. GJ, Vol. 107, pp. 28-50. 1946.
752. \_\_\_\_\_--Arabia awaits the outcome. AS, Vol. 42, pp. 275-78. 1942.
753. \_\_\_\_\_--Dilmun, the history of Bahrein Island before Cyrus. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1947.
754. \_\_\_\_\_--In search of Arabia's past. NGM, Vol. 93, pp. 492-522. 1948.
755. \_\_\_\_\_--On the location of Dilmun. BASOR, No. 103, pp. 3-11. October, 1946.
756. \_\_\_\_\_--The tumuli of Bahrein Island. AAm, Vol. 43, pp. 230-34. 1943.
757. Correa, Gaspar--Lendas da India. 4 vols. Lisbon, 1858-60; Coimbra, 1924.
758. \_\_\_\_\_--Three voyages of Vasco da Gama. London, 1869.
759. Corsali, Andrea--Relation de la navigation de la Mer Rouge et du Golfe Persique. Antwerp, 1558.
760. Cortese, Emilio--Una escursione nel Deserto Arabico. BRSGI, Ser. 5, Vol. 3, no. 7, pp. 727-46. 1914.
761. Cosmas Indicopleustes--The Christian topography. Tr. and ed. by John Watson McCrindle. London, 1897.
762. Costes, Everard--The present situation in the Persian Gulf. CR, Vol. 85, pp. 480-86. 1904.
763. Couto, Diogo do--Decadas da Asia. Lisbon, 1602; 1778-88.
764. Couverte, Robert--The travels of Robert Couverte. Ed. by B. Penrose. Philadelphia, 1931.
765. \_\_\_\_\_--A true and almost incredible report of an Englishman. London, 1612.
766. Couyat, J.--Les roches sodiques du désert arabique. CRAS, Vol. 151, pp. 1138-41. 1910.
767. Cowper, H.S.--Through Turkish Arabia. London, 1894.
768. Cox, Cyril--The future of Arabia. NCR, Vol. 86, pp. 654-64. 1919.
769. Cox, L.R.--The Geology of the Farsan Islands, Orizan and Kamaran Islands, Red Sea: II, molluscan palaeontology. GML, Vol. 68, no. 799, pp. 1-13. 1931.
770. Cox, L.R.--Notes on the post-Miocene Ostreidae and Pectinidae of the Red Sea region. PMS, Vol. 18, nos. 4-5, pp. 165-209. 1929.
771. Cox, (Sir) Percy--Overland journey to Maskat from the Persian Gulf. GJ, Vol. 20, p. 452. 1902.
772. \_\_\_\_\_--Some excursions in Oman. GJ, Vol. 66, pp. 193-227. 1925.

773. Cox, (Sir) Percy--Some Gulf memories. TIA, 1928.
774. \_\_\_\_\_--The Wahabi King. GJ, Vol. 71, pp. 592-94. 1928.
775. Cramer, Pieter--Papillons exotiques de trois parties du monde. 4 vols. Amsterdam, 1779-82.
776. Crane, Charles R.--A visit to the Red Sea littoral and to Yemen. JCAS, Vol. 15, pp. 48-67. 1928.
777. Craufurd, C.E.V.--The Dhofar District. GJ, Vol. 53, pp. 97-105. 1919.
778. \_\_\_\_\_--Treasure of Ophir. London, 1929.
779. \_\_\_\_\_--Yemen and Asir: El Dorado? JCAS, Vol. 20, pp. 568-76. 1933.
780. Crichton, Andrew--History of Arabia, ancient and modern. London, 1833.
781. \_\_\_\_\_--History of Arabia and its people. London, 1852.
782. Crosse, W.--The Dutch survey. London, 1625.
783. Crossland, Cyril--Desert and water gardens of the Red Sea. Cambridge, England, 1913.
784. \_\_\_\_\_--Some common Red Sea fishes. SNR, Vol. 3, pp. 117-29. 1920.
785. Cruttenden, C.J.--Journal of an excursion from Morebat to Dyreez, the principal town of Dhofar. TBGS, Vol. 1, pp. 184-88. 1836-38.
786. \_\_\_\_\_--Journal of an excursion to Sanaa, the capital of Yemen. JRGS, September-November, 1838. See also Vol. 7, 1846.
787. \_\_\_\_\_--Narrative of a journey from Mokha to Sana. JRGS, Vol. 8, pp. 267-89. 1838.
788. D'Abbadie, A. Thomson--Notes on some names of places on the shores of the Red Sea. JRGS, Vol. 9, pp. 316-24. 1839.
789. Dagher, Joseph A.--L'Orient dans la littérature française d'après guerre. 1919-33. Beirut, 1937.
790. D'Ailly, (Cardinal) Pierre--Imago Mundi. 3 vols. Paris, 1930.
791. Daking, C.W.G.--The meteorology of Kamaran Island. QJMS, Vol. 58, pp. 441-47. 1932.
792. Dalenberg, Cornelia--Changes in Arabia. MW, Vol. 36, no. 1, pp. 65-68. 1946.
793. Dallas, W.L.--Climatology of southern and western Asia. PCC, p. 67. August, 1893.
794. Dalman, G.--Petra und seine Felsheiligtümer. Leipzig, 1908.
795. Dame, L.P.--From Bahrein to Taif: a missionary journey across Arabia. MW, Vol. 23, no. 2, pp. 164-78. 1933.
796. \_\_\_\_\_--Objectives in Arabia. MW, Vol. 20, no. 2, pp. 179-84. 1930.
797. Damsté, H.T.--Ibn Saoed, het chali-faat en de nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant. KT, Vol. 27, no. 6, pp. 680-83. 1938.
798. Daniell, R.--By flying carpet to Arabia's oil fields. NYTM, January 18, 1948.
799. Danvers, Frederick C.--Letters received by the East India Company from its servants in the East, 1602-17. 6 vols. London, 1896-1902.
800. \_\_\_\_\_--The Persian Gulf route and commerce. IAQR, Vol. 5, pp. 384-414. 1888.
801. \_\_\_\_\_--The Portuguese in India. 2 vols. London, 1894.
802. D'Anville, J.B.B.--Géographie ancienne, abrégée: II, Asia. Paris, 1782.
803. \_\_\_\_\_--Mémoire sur le Golfe Persique, avec carte. MAIBL. 1758.
804. \_\_\_\_\_--Mémoires sur l'Egypte ancienne et moderne, suivies d'une description du Golfe Arabique ou de la Mer Rouge. Paris, 1766.
805. Dapper, Olfert--Naukeurige Beschrijving van Asie... Arabie. Amsterdam, 1680.
806. D'Arvieux (Chevalier) Laurent--Voyage fait par ordre du roy Louis XIV dans la Palestine... avec la description générale de l'Arabie, faite par le Sultan Ismael Abulfeda. Paris, 1717.
807. Dassier, Pierre--Au Golfe Persique. NoR, Vol. 18, pp. 289-97. October 1, 1902.
808. Davenport, Homer C.--My quest of the Arab horse. New York, 1909; London, 1911.

809. Davis, Helen Miller (comp.)--Constitutions, electoral laws, treaties of States in the Near and Middle East. Durham, North Carolina, 1947.
810. D'Avril, A.--L'Arabie contemporaine, avec la description du pèlerinage à la Mecque. Paris, 1868.
811. \_\_\_\_\_--Le Golfe Persique, route de l'Inde et de la Chine. QDC, Vol. 11. 1901.
812. \_\_\_\_\_--Quelques notes sur l'Arabie .... QDC, Vol. 12. 1901.
813. Dawson, J.--On the Geography and Meteorology of the Kooria Mooraa Islands. TBGS, Vol. 15, pp. xlii-xliii. 1860.
814. Decaisne, J.--Plantes de l'Arabie Heureuse recueillies par P.E. Botta. AMHNP, Vol. 11, pp. 89-199. 1841.
815. Deflers, Albert--Esquisse de géographie botanique: la végétation de l'Arabie tropicale au delà du Yémen. RE, Vol. 1, pp. 349-70, 400-30. 1895.
816. \_\_\_\_\_--Voyage en Yémen. Paris, 1889.
817. Defrémery, Charles F.--Fragments de géographes et d'historiens arabes et persans inédits relatifs aux anciens peuples... JA, Ser. 4, Vols. 13-17, passim. 1849-51.
818. De Gaury, Gerald--Arabia and the future. JCAS, Vol. 31, pp. 40-47. 1944.
819. \_\_\_\_\_--Arabia Phoenix. London, 1946.
820. \_\_\_\_\_--A Bibliography of Saudi Arabia. JCAS, Vol. 31, pp. 315-20. 1944.
821. \_\_\_\_\_--A burial ground in Al-Kharj. GJ, Vol. 106, pp. 152-53. 1945.
822. \_\_\_\_\_--The end of Arabian isolation. FAN, Vol. 25, no.1, pp. 82-89. October, 1946.
823. \_\_\_\_\_--Field notes on Saudi Arabia. London, 1936.
824. \_\_\_\_\_--A Saudi Arabian notebook. Cairo, 1943.
825. \_\_\_\_\_--The spell of Arabia: Gertrude Bell and Sir Richard Burton. L. December 18, 1947.
826. De Golyer, E.--Oil exploration in the Middle East. TMM. November, 1946.
827. De Jong, Garrett E.--Slavery in Arabia. MW, Vol. 24, no. 2, pp. 126-44. 1934.
828. Delessert, Edouard A.--Voyage aux villes maudites Sodome, Gomorrhe. Paris, 1857.
829. Dell'Era, Renato--L'Islam ed i ricenti avvenimenti in Arabia. LO, Vol. 8, no. 8, pp. 273-76. August, 1934.
830. Denis de Rivoyre, B.L.--Obock (Obok), Mascate, Bouchire, Bassorah. Paris, 1883.
831. Derenbourg, Hartwig--Etudes sur l'épigraphie du Yémen. Paris, 1884.
832. D'Escayrac de Lauture, S.--De l'influence que le Canal des deux mers exercera sur le commerce en général et sur celui de la Mer Rouge en particulier. Paris, 1856.
833. \_\_\_\_\_--Sur le commerce du Soudan oriental. BSGP, Vol. 14, pp. 391-410. 1850.
834. Desfontaines, P.F.G.--Relation de l'expédition de Moka en l'année 1737 sous les ordres de La Garde Jazier. Paris, 1739.
835. Des Vergers, Noël--Arabie. Collection L'Univers. Paris, 1847.
836. Deutsch, R.--In the unknown Yemen. SML, Vol. 4, no. 2. 1914 (?).
837. \_\_\_\_\_--Der Yemen. Vienna, 1914.
838. Devy, \_\_\_\_\_--Trade of the Hejaz for the years 1900-1904. FOA, No. 3483. 1904.
839. D'Herbelot de Molainville, Barthélemy--Bibliothèque orientale. Paris, 1697; Maestricht, 1776.
840. Dickson, H.R.P.--The Arab of the desert. London and New York, 1949.
841. Didier, C.--Séjour chez le Grand Chérif de la Mekke. Paris, 1857.
842. Diener, Carl--Fossils from the sedimentary rocks of Oman. RGSI, Vol. 36, no. 3. 1908.
843. Dieterici, F.--Reisebilder aus dem Morgenlande. Berlin, 1853.
844. Dinot, Etienne--Le pèlerinage à la maison sacrée d'Allah, par el-Hadj Nacir ed-Dine, E. Dinot et el-Hadj Sliman ben Ibrahim Baamer. Paris, 1830.

845. Dingelstedt, V. --Arabia and the Arabs. SGM, Vol. 32, pp. 321-30, 366-73. 1916.
846. \_\_\_\_\_ --L'Arabie: Arabes-Bédouins. Resources et moeurs du pays. BSGQ, Vol. 13, no. 2, pp. 84-86. 1919.
847. Diodorus Siculus--Bibliothèque historique. Paris, 1855; Leipzig, 1867-68.
848. Dixey, A.D. --In the Persian Gulf, 1907. CMR, Vol. 58, pp. 611-16. 1907.
849. Dodge, Bayard--America's stake in the Near East. VS. February 1, 1948.
850. Dodge, Walter Phelps--The real Sir Richard Burton. London, 1907.
851. Dombay, Franz Lorenz von--Populär-Philosophie der Araber, Perser und Türken. Agram [now Zagreb], 1795.
852. Dougherty, R.P. --Babylonian city in Arabia. AJA, Vol. 34, pp. 296-312. 1930.
853. \_\_\_\_\_ --Nabonidus in Arabia. JAOS, Vol. 42, pp. 305-16. 1922.
854. \_\_\_\_\_ --The sealand of ancient Arabia. New Haven and London, 1932.
855. Doughty, Charles M. --Documents épigraphiques recueillis dans le nord de l'Arabie. Paris, 1884.
856. \_\_\_\_\_ --Notes of a visit to Inner Arabia. JBBRAS, Vol. 14, pp. 161-63, 1878-80; PRGS, Vol. 1, pp. 454-55, 1879; GI, Vols. 37, 39-41, passim. 1880-82.
857. \_\_\_\_\_ --Passages from Arabia Deserta. London and New York, 1931.
858. \_\_\_\_\_ --Ritt nach el Dschebel. Tr. into German by Hertha Federmann. NRB, Vol. 48, no. 2, pp. 181-201. 1937.
859. \_\_\_\_\_ --Travels in Arabia Deserta. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1888; London, 1921.
860. \_\_\_\_\_ --Travels in northwest Arabia and Nejd. PRGS, Vol. 6, pp. 382-99. 1884.
861. Downey, Fairfax Davis--Burton, Arabian Nights adventurer. London, 1931.
862. Downton, Nicholas--Extracts of the journal of Captain Nicholas Downton. PuP, Vol. 1, p. 28 et seq. 1625.
863. Dowson, V.H.W. --A short tour of southern Arabia, British Somaliland and the northern Sudan. JCAS, Vol. 35, pp. 105-15. 1948.
864. Dozy, Reinhardt P.A. --De Israëlieten te Mekka. Haarlem, 1864.
865. Draper, Christabel--Earl women travellers in Arabia. AR, N.S., Vol. 27, pp. 563-69. July, 1931.
866. Drechsler, M. --De arabicae gentis ac terrae indole. Erland, 1842.
867. Ducci, Gino--Problemi Arabi. RDC, Vol. 11, no. 11, pp. 1398-1413. November, 1937.
868. Duce, J.T. --Aramco concession. TS, Vol. 33, no. 4. 1946.
869. Ducrocq, G. --La victoire de Ibn Seoud. JD. January 1, 1926.
870. Dudley, R.L. --Bahrein find deeper oil pay. TOW. February 21, 1938.
871. Duguet, Firmin--Le pèlerinage à la Mecque. Paris, 1932.
872. Dumas, Alexandre (the elder)--Cairo, Mekka, Medina: Abenteuer der reisenden Arnaud und Vayssières. Hartleben, 1855-56.
873. Dumont-Wilden, L. --Le mystère Arabe. RPL. May 19, 1934.
874. Duncan, P.M. --A description of the Echinodermata from the strata on the southeastern coast of Arabia... in the collection of the Geological Society. QJGS, Vol. 21, pp. 349-63. 1865.
875. Duncanson, D.K. --Two Spanish captives in South Arabia, 1589-96. JCAS, Vol. 35, pp. 278-81. 1948.
876. Dunlop, D.M. --The strange case of Dr. Joseph Wolff. JCAS, Vol. 34, pp. 320-23. 1947.
877. Dunn, A.J. --British interests in the Persian Gulf; also discussion. PCAS, Vol. 13, pp. 1-36. 1907.
878. Durand, E.L. --Extracts from a report on the islands and antiquities of Bahrein. With notes by Sir Henry Rawlinson. JRAS, N.S., Vol. 12, pp. 189-227. 1880.
879. Dussaud, René--Les Arabes en Syrie avant l'Islam. Paris, 1907.
880. \_\_\_\_\_ --Voyage archéologique au Safâ. Paris, 1901.

881. Ebon, Martin--Oil in the Near East. *FW*, Vol. 11, no. 1, pp. 37-40. January 11, 1946.
882. Eccles, G.J.--The Sultanate of Muscat and Oman. *JCAS*, Vol. 14, pp. 19-42. 1927.
883. Eckert, Max--Die arabische Kartographie (nach K. Miller). *GZ*, Vol. 38, pp. 103-105. 1932.
884. Eden, Richard--History of travayle. London, 1577.
885. Edmonds, C.--T.E. Lawrence. London, 1935.
886. Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried--Symbolae physicae, seu icones et descriptiones. *Corporum Naturalium novorum aut minus cognitorum, quae ex itineribus per...Arabiam*.... Berlin, 1828-45.
887. Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried and W.F. Hemprich--Naturgeschichtliche Reisen in Aegypten-Arabien. Berlin, 1828.
888. Eichhorn, Johann Gottfried--Monumenta antiquissima historiae Arabum. 8 vols. Gotha, 1775.
889. El-Alusi, Mahmud Shukri--Tarikh Nejd. Cairo, 1928-29.
890. El-Amran, A.--Education in Bahrein. In Arabic. *MA*, Vol. 7, pp. 23, 28. 1946.
891. El-Ansari, Abd el-Quddus--Athar Medina al-Munawwarah. Damascus, 1934-35.
892. Elliot, Charles Boileau--Travels in the three great empires of Austria, Russia and Turkey. 2 vols. London, 1838.
893. Ellis, Tristram J.--On a raft and through the desert. 2 vols. London, 1881.
894. Elmgren, Sven G.--G.A. Wallin's Reseanteckningarfrån orienten åren 1843-49. Helsingfors, 1864-66.
895. Elphinstone, W.G.--The future of the Bedouin of northern Arabia. *IA*, Vol. 21, pp. 370-75. 1945.
896. El-Uri, Mohammed Suud--Er-Rihlah es-Suudiyah el-Hijaziyyah en-Nejdiyyah. Cairo, 1930-31.
897. Enukindze, D.--Imperialisticheskie protivarechia i voina v Arabii. *MKMP*. June, 1934.
898. Epstein, Eliahu--Kuwait. *JCAS*, Vol. 25, pp. 595-603. 1938.
899. \_\_\_\_\_--Notes from a paper on the present conditions in the Hauran. *JCAS*, Vol. 23, pp. 594-615. 1936.
900. Eratosthenes of Alexandria--Eratosthenica. In Latin. Ed. by Gottfried Bernhardy. Bradenburg, 1822.
901. \_\_\_\_\_--Geographical fragments. Ed. by H. Berger. Leipzig, 1880.
902. Ernst, S.--Rosh Hashanah in the Jewish ghetto of Yemen. *WJ*, September, 1947.
903. Erskine, Beatrice C.--The vanished cities of Arabia. London and New York, 1925.
904. Euting, Julius--Epigraphische Denkmäler aus Arabien. Vienna, 1880.
905. \_\_\_\_\_--Eutings Reise in Zentral Arabien. *Gl*, Vol. 46, pp. 107-108. 1884.
906. \_\_\_\_\_--Reference to Rochwusky's journey to Jebel Shammar in 1818. *VGEB*, Vol. 13, pp. 262 et seq. 1886.
907. \_\_\_\_\_--Tagebuch einer Reise in Inner-Arabien. 2 vols. Leiden, 1896-1914.
908. Exuperé, R.P.--Aden et le Golfe d'Aden. Tours, 1871.
909. \_\_\_\_\_--Voyage à Aden. *RMC*, Vol. 22, no. 9, pp. 410-23, August 10; no. 10, pp. 519-51, August 25; no. 11, pp. 674-96, September 10. 1868.
910. Fairchild, David G.--Travels in Arabia and along the Persian Gulf. *NGM*, Vol. 15, pp. 139-51. 1904.
911. Fairchild, Lilian--Aden where East and West meet. *CGJ*, Vol. 11, pp. 299-304. 1935.
912. Fairley, Barker--Charles M. Doughty, a critical study. London, 1927.
913. Falconer, William (tr.)--Geography of Strabo. London, 1854.
914. Farago, Ladislav--The riddle of Arabia. London, 1939.
915. Faria e Sousa, Manuel de--Asia Portuguesa. Lisbon, 1666-75. English text, London, 1865.

916. Faris, Nabih Amin (ed.)--Al Iklil: Al-Juz'al-Thamin. Princeton, 1940.
917. \_\_\_\_\_--The Antiquities of South Arabia: being a translation from the Arabic of the eighth book of Al-Hamdani's "Al-Iklil." Princeton and London, 1938.
918. \_\_\_\_\_--The Arab heritage. Princeton and London, 1944.
919. Farmer, Henry G.--Clues for the Arabian influence on European musical theory. JRAS, pp. 61-80. 1925.
920. \_\_\_\_\_--Historical facts for the Arabian musical influence. London, 1930.
921. \_\_\_\_\_--A history of Arabian music to the thirteenth century. London, 1929.
922. \_\_\_\_\_--The music of the "Arabian Nights." JRAS, pp. 172-85. 1944.
923. \_\_\_\_\_--Oriental influences on Occidental military music. IC, Vol. 15, no. 2, pp. 235-42. 1941.
924. \_\_\_\_\_--Sources of Arabian music. Bearsden, Scotland, 1940.
925. Farougy, Abbas--Introducing Yemen. New York, 1947.
926. Faurot, L.--Sur les sédiments quaternaires de l'Isle de Kamarane et du Golfe de Tadjoura. BSGF, Ser. 3, Vol. 16, pp. 528-46. 1888.
927. Fazy, Robert--L'expédition d'Aelius Gallus en Arabie méridionale. Ant, pp. 37-40, 345. 1942-45.
928. Fenton, William M.--Anthropology during the war: VII, the Arab World. AAn, Vol. 49, pp. 342-43. 1947.
929. Ferrand, Gabriel--Bibliothèque des Géographes Arabes. Paris, 1928.
930. \_\_\_\_\_--Les instructions nautiques des Arabes de Sulayman al-Mahri, seizième siècle. AG, Vol. 22, no. 178, p. 298 et seq. 1923.
931. \_\_\_\_\_ (ed.)--Relations de voyages et textes géographiques Arabes, Persans et Turcs, relatifs à l'Extrême-Orient des huitième au dix-huitième siècles. 2 vols. Paris, 1913-14.
932. \_\_\_\_\_ (tr.)--Voyage du marchand Arabe Sulayman en Inde et en Chine rédigé en 851. Paris, 1922.
933. Ferrières-Sauveboeuf, Louis F. de--Mémoires historiques, politiques et géographiques des voyages en...Arabie, 1782-89. 2 vols. Paris, 1790.
934. \_\_\_\_\_--Voyages faits en Turquie, en Perse et en Arabie. Paris, 1807.
935. Ficalho, C. de--Viagens de Pero da Covilhã. Lisbon, 1896.
936. Field, Henry--Among the Beduins of North Arabia. ADIM No. 2941, pp. 1-20. 1950.
937. \_\_\_\_\_--Among the Beduins of North Arabia. OC, Vol. 45, no. 905, pp. 577-95. 1931.
938. \_\_\_\_\_--The ancient and modern inhabitants of Arabia. OC, Vol. 46, no. 919, pp. 847-71. 1932.
939. \_\_\_\_\_--An anthropological reconnaissance in the Near East, 1950. PMP, Vol. 48, no. 2, pp. 47-63, 1956. See Bibliography, pp. 89-100.
940. \_\_\_\_\_--Arabian cleansing clay. FMN, Vol. 5, no. 12. December, 1934.
941. \_\_\_\_\_--Bibliography on Southwestern Asia: I-V. University of Miami Press, 1953-58. Anthropogeography and Natural History (Zoology and Botany) with 35,000 references in 34 languages.
942. \_\_\_\_\_--Camel brands and graffiti from Iraq, Syria, Jordan, Iran and Saudi Arabia. Supplement No. 15 to JAOS, Vol. 72, no. 4, pp. 1-41. December, 1952. See No. 359.
943. \_\_\_\_\_--Early man in North Arabia. NH, Vol. 29, no. 1, pp. 33-44. 1929.
944. \_\_\_\_\_--Early Man in North Arabia. SA, p. 503. December, 1929.
945. \_\_\_\_\_--Jebel Anazeh in Jordan, Iraq and Saudi Arabia. Antiquity, Vol. 26, pp. 212-13. 1953.
946. \_\_\_\_\_--Near East travel bibliography. ADIM No. 2392, pp. 1-60. 1947.
947. \_\_\_\_\_--Notes on Fauna in Southwestern Asia. ADIM No. 4480, pp. 1-181. 1955.
948. \_\_\_\_\_--Oryx and ibex as cult animals in Arabia. Man, Vol. 37, no. 69. March, 1937.
949. \_\_\_\_\_--Racial types from South Arabia. OC, Vol. 50, pp. 33-34. January, 1936.



950. Field, Henry--Reconnaissance in Saudi Arabia. JRCAS, Vol. 38, pts. 2-3, pp. 185-97. 1951.
951. \_\_\_\_\_--Supplement to, "Report of the Peabody Museum-Harvard Expedition to the Near East, 1950": Syria, Iraq, Iran, Persian Gulf (Bahrain, Qatar Peninsula, Trucial Oman Coast) and Saudi Arabia. ADIM No. 3703, pp. 1-92. 1952.
952. \_\_\_\_\_--Sulle caratteristiche geografiche dell'Arabia settentrionale. BRSGI, Ser. 6, Vol. 12, pp. 3-13. 1934.
953. \_\_\_\_\_--Traverse report on Qatar Peninsula. ADIM No. 3977, pp. 48-52. 1953.
954. Finati, Giovanni--Narrative of life and adventures. Tr. by W.J. Bankes. 2 vols. London, 1830.
955. Fitch, R.--Travels. PuP, Vol. 2. 1625.
956. Flachet, J.C.--Observations sur le commerce et les arts d'une partie de l'Europe, de l'Asie, et de l'Afrique. Paris, 1766.
957. Flügel, Gustav L.--Die arabischen, persischen, und türkischen Handschriften der Bibliothek. 3 vols. Vienna, 1865-67.
958. Fogg, W.P.--Arabistan. London, 1875.
959. Fohs, F.J.--Vast area in Middle East awaiting exploration and development. OGJ, Vol. 46. 1947.
960. Fontainier, Victor--Narrative of a mission to India. London, 1844.
961. \_\_\_\_\_--Voyage dans l'Inde et dans le Golfe Persique, par l'Egypte et la Mer Rouge. Paris, 1844-46.
962. Foote, E.J.--Strategic importance of Kuwait. GBE, Vol. 49, pp. 21-22. July 1, 1937.
963. Forbes, Rosita--Gipsy in the sun. London, 1944.
964. \_\_\_\_\_--A visit to the Idrisi territory in Asir and Yemen. GJ, Vol. 62, pp. 271-78. 1923.
965. Forder, Archibald--Arabia, the desert of the sea. NGM, Vol. 20, pp. 1039-62. 1909.
966. \_\_\_\_\_--To the Jof [Jauf] and back. GJ, Vol. 20, no. 6, pp. 619-24. 1902.
967. \_\_\_\_\_--With the Arabs in tent and town. London, 1902.
968. Forke, A.--Mu Wang und die Königen von Saba. MSOS, Vol. 7, p. 117 et seq. 1904.
969. Forskål, Petr--Descriptiones Animalium. Copenhagen, 1775.
970. \_\_\_\_\_--Flora Aegyptiaco-Arabica. Copenhagen, 1775.
971. Forster, George--The historical geography of Arabia. London, 1844.
972. Foster, R.--Short topographical and general description of the Cape of Aden. PBGS, pp. 15-25. 1839.
973. Foster, (Sir) William--The Red Sea and adjacent countries at the close of the seventeenth century as described by Joseph Pitts, William Daniel and Charles J. Poncet. London, 1949.
974. Fournel, H.--Les Berbers: étude sur la conquête de l'Afrique par les Arabes. 2 vols. Paris, 1875-81.
975. Fowle, T.C.W.--Travels in the Middle East: impressions by the way in Turkish Arabia. London, 1916.
976. Fraenkel, M.--Yemen captivity. In Hebrew. HJ. September 5, 1946.
977. Frazer, A.T.--The influence of Arabia on North Africa, the Persian Gulf and India. WRL, Vol. 156. 1901.
978. Frazer, Lovat--The position in the Persian Gulf. NR. September-February, 1907-1908, passim.
979. \_\_\_\_\_--Gun-running in the Persian Gulf; and discussion. PCAS, pp. 3-16. 1911.
980. \_\_\_\_\_--Some problems of the Persian Gulf; and discussion. PCAS, Vol. 18, pp. 3-23. 1908.
981. Frazer, W.--Middle Eastern Oil. T. April 14, 1947.
982. Frede, P.--La pêche aux perles en Perse et à Ceylan. Paris, 1890.
983. Freire de Andrade, Ruy--Commentários do grande Capitão Ruy Freyre de Andrade. Em que se relatam suas proezas do anno 1619 em que partiu deste reyno por Geral do mar de Ormuz e costa da Persia, e Arabia até sua morte. Lisbon, 1647.

984. French, T. V. --Letters on missionary work in Muscat. CMI, May-October, 1881, passim.
985. Fresnel, Fulgence--L'Arabie vue en 1837-38. JA, Ser. 6, Vol. 17, pp. 5-164. 1871.
986. \_\_\_\_\_--Lamiyyat al-Arab. JA, Ser. 2, Vol. 14, pp. 250-61. 1834.
987. \_\_\_\_\_--Lettre sur la géographie de l'Arabie. JA, Ser. 3, Vol. 10, pp. 83-96. 1840.
988. \_\_\_\_\_--Lettres sur l'histoire des Arabes avant l'Islamisme. JA, Ser. 3, Vol. 3, pp. 321-73, Vol. 4, pp. 5-28, 1937; Vol. 5, pp. 45-66, 113-46, 497-544, Vol. 6, pp. 196-221, 225-54, 529-70, 1838.
989. \_\_\_\_\_--Notice sur la voyage de M. de Wrède dans la vallée de Doan et autres lieux de l'Arabie méridionale. Paris, 1845.
990. Freytag, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich--Arabum proverbialia. Bonn, 1838-43.
991. Fridolin, M. --An article on the Hajj stations of the western Pilgrim Route [Darb el-Haj]. RDM, Vol. 6, p. 97. 1854.
992. Frood, A. McKie--Recent economic and social developments in Saudi Arabia. G, Vol. 24, pp. 162-70. 1939.
993. Fryer, J. --A new account of East India and Persia in 8 letters: being nine years' travels, 1672-81. London, 1909-15.
994. Fuad, Mehemed Raif--Land und Leute im heutigen Jemen. PM, Vol. 58, pp. 179-81. 1912.
995. Fuereri ab Haimendorf, C. --Itinerarium Aegypti, Arabiae. Nürnberg, 1620-21.
996. Galland, Julien Claude--Recueil de rites et cérémonies du pèlerinage de la Mecque. Amsterdam, 1754.
997. \_\_\_\_\_--Sammlung von den Gebrauchen und Ceremonien der Wallfahrt nach Mecca. Nürnberg, 1757.
998. Gallé, P. H. --Cyclonen in der Arabischen Zee. KNMI, Vol. 102. 1916.
999. Gallois, Eugène--Une visite à l'ancien royaume de la reine de Saba. BSGLi, Vol. 29, pp. 283-91. 1898.
1000. Galvão, Antonio--The discoveries of the world ("Tratado," 1563). London, 1862.
1001. Gama, Estavão de--The voyage of Don Stefano da Gama from Goa to Suez in 1540. In: T. Astley, "Collection of Voyages." London, 1745.
1002. Gamow, G. --Ancient Arabian electro-gilding. AW, Vol. 3, No. 1. 1948.
1003. Garnett, David--The letters of T. E. Lawrence. London, 1938.
1004. Garnier, H. --Voyages in Perse... Arabie. Tours, 1870.
1005. Gaskill, Gordon--Our partner in oil. AMS, Vol. 144, pp. 34-37. 1947.
1006. Gaspar de São Bernadino (Padre)--Itinerario de India por terra até à Ilha de Chipre. Ed. by Augusto Reis Machado. 4th ed. Lisbon, 1953.
1007. Gaster, Z. --Lawrence and King Hussein; the 1921 negotiations. NR, Vol. 111. October, 1938.
1008. Gaudefroy-Demombynes, Maurice--Le pèlerinage à la Mekke. Paris, 1923.
1009. Gautier, E. F. --Les villes saintes de l'Arabie. AG, Vol. 27, pp. 115-31. 1918.
1010. Gay, J. --Bibliographie des ouvrages relatifs à l'Afrique et à l'Arabie. Paris, 1875.
1011. George, J. F. L. --De Aethiopia imperio in Arabia Felici. Berol, 1833.
1012. Georges-Gaulis, Berthe--De l'Arabie du roi Ibn Saoud à l'indépendance syrienne. Paris, 1930.
1013. \_\_\_\_\_--La question arabe. Paris, 1930.
1014. Gerard, J. F. --Vues pittoresques de l'Inde, de la Chine et des bords de la Mer Rouge. Paris, 1840.
1015. Gerini, G. E. --Researches on Ptolemy's geography of Asia. ASM, No. 1. 1909.
1016. Gervais-Courtellement, Jules Clandin --Mon voyage à la Mecque. Paris, 1896; 1902.
1017. Gibb, H. A. R. --Arabic literature. London, 1926.
1018. \_\_\_\_\_--The Arabs. OPWA, No. 40. London, 1940.
1019. Gibert, J. B. --Mémoire sur le passage de la Mer Rouge. Paris, 1755.

1020. Gibert, Jean Baptiste--L'Arabie. In: "Géographie ancienne." Carcassonne, 1790.
1021. Giles, S.--Shell fix Kuwait oil deal. DE. June 3, 1947.
1022. Girault de Prangey, \_\_\_\_\_--Essai sur l'architecture des Arabes. Paris, 1841.
1023. \_\_\_\_\_--Monuments arabes...Asie Mineure dessinés et mesurés de 1842-45. Paris, 1845.
1024. Glaser, Eduard--Die Abessiner in Arabien und Afrika. Munich, 1895.
1025. \_\_\_\_\_--Bericht über einen Vortrag Glasers über seine vierte Reise: Arabien. BAZM, No. 97. 1894.
1026. \_\_\_\_\_--Der Damm von Marib. OMO, Vol. 23, no. 11, pp. 126-28. 1897.
1027. \_\_\_\_\_--Eduard Glasers Reise nach Marib. Ed. by D.H. Müller and Nikolaus Rhodokanakis. Vienna, 1913.
1028. \_\_\_\_\_--Forschungsreisen in Südarabien: Skizze der Geschichte und Geographie Sudarabiens. Berlin, 1890.
1029. \_\_\_\_\_--Geschichte Arabiens...bis zu Muhammad. Munich, 1880.
1030. \_\_\_\_\_--Die Kastengliederung im Jemen. Au, Vol. 58, no. 11, pp. 201-205. March 16, 1885.
1031. \_\_\_\_\_--Lange und Breite von Sana. PM, Vol. 31, p. 146. 1885.
1032. \_\_\_\_\_--Meine Reise durch Arhab und Haschid. PM, Vol. 30, pp. 170-83. 1884.
1033. \_\_\_\_\_--Punt und die Südarabischen Reiche. MVG, Vol. 4, no. 2, pp. 51-122. 1899.
1034. \_\_\_\_\_--Review of Julius Euting, "Tagebuch einer Reise in Inner-Arabien." PM, Vol. 43, pp. 165-66. 1897.
1035. \_\_\_\_\_--Skizze der Geschichte und Geographie Arabiens. 2 vols. Munich, 1889-90.
1036. \_\_\_\_\_--Südarabische Streitfragen. Prague, 1887.
1037. \_\_\_\_\_--Ueber meine Reise in Arabien. MGGW, Vol. 30, pp. 18-28, 77-86. 1887.
1038. \_\_\_\_\_--Von Hodeida nach Sana vom 24 April bis 1 Mai, 1885. PM, Vol. 32, pp. 1-10. 1886.
1039. \_\_\_\_\_--Vortrag über seine vierte Reise nach Arabien. FGGM, pp. xxxvi-xxxviii. April, 1894.
1040. \_\_\_\_\_--Zwei Inschriften über den Dammbruch von Marib. MVG, Heft 6, pp. 1-128. 1897.
1041. Glen, Douglas--In the steps of Lawrence of Arabia. London, 1940.
1042. Glidden, Harold W.--Note on an early Arabian military organization. JAOS, Vol. 56, pp. 88-91. 1936.
1043. Glueck, Nelson--Gateway to Arabia: Ezion-Geber. As, Vol. 39, pp. 528-32. 1939.
1044. \_\_\_\_\_--On the trail of King Solomon's mines. NGM, Vol. 85, pp. 233-56. 1944.
1045. \_\_\_\_\_--The river Jordan. Philadelphia, 1946.
1046. \_\_\_\_\_--Solomon's seaport: Ezion-Geber. As, Vol. 38, pp. 591-95. 1938.
1047. Goblet, Y.M.--La révolte au Yémen. AM, Vol. 17. 1911.
1048. Godinho, (Padre) Manuel--Relação do novo caminho... vindo da India para Portugal. Lisbon, 1665; 1842; 1944.
1049. Goeje, M. J. de (ed.)--Bibliotheca geographorum Arabicorum. Leiden, 1870-94.
1050. \_\_\_\_\_--La fin de l'empire des Carmathes du Bahrain. JA, Ser. 9, Vol. 5, pp. 5-30. 1895.
1051. \_\_\_\_\_--Hadhramaut. RCI, pp. 101-24. 1886.
1052. \_\_\_\_\_--Mémoires d'histoire et de géographie orientales. Leiden, 1886.
1053. Goes, Damião de--Cornica do Felicissimo Rei Dom Emanuel. Lisbon, 1566, 1619; Coimbra, 1926.
1054. Goitein, J.--Joseph Halévy's journey in the Yemen. OM, Vol. 27, pp. 71-72. 1947.
1055. Goitein, S.D.--From the land of Sheba: tales of the Jews of Yemen. New York, 1947.
1056. Goodall, D.--The tribes of the Aden Protectorate. SGM, Vol. 59, pp. 59-63. 1943.

1057. Gordon-Canning, R. --The Arab Mandates. CR, Vol. 136, pp. 199-204. August, 1929.
1058. Gosselin, F.J. --Recherches sur la géographie systématique et positive des anciens. Paris, 1798-1813.
1059. Gould, A.L. --An airplane in the Arabian nights. London, 1947.
1060. Grande, J. --Wanderings in Arabia. GBE, Vol. 48, p. 83. January 21, 1937.
1061. Grandidier, G. --Une fertile vallée de l'Arabie méridionale: l'Hadhramaut. JD, Vol. 39, pp. 792-94. May 20, 1932.
1062. Grandpré, L.M.J.O. de--Description de Moka et du commerce des Arabes de l'Yémen, avec des détails sur leur caractère ... In: "Voyage dans l'Inde." Paris, 1801.
1063. Graves, Philip Perceval--The life of Sir Percy Cox. London, 1941.
1064. Graves, Robert--Lawrence and the Arabs. London, 1927.
1065. \_\_\_\_\_ --T.E. Lawrence to his biographer, Robert Graves. London, 1938.
1066. Greaves, John--Elementa linguae persicae; item anonymous Persa, de siglis Arabum. London, 1649.
1067. Green, B. --Narrative of a journey from Mocha to Sana, 1610-11. IORMJ, Vol. 12.
1068. Greenslade, W.G. --Martyrs of the Nejran. MW, Vol. 22, no. 3, pp. 264-75. 1932.
1069. Greenslade, W.G. --Origin of Christianity in South Arabia. MW, Vol. 21, no. 2, pp. 177-84. 1931.
1070. Grelaudière, \_\_\_\_\_ de la--Narrative. In: Jean de Laroque, "Voyage de l'Arabie Heureuse." Amsterdam, 1716.
1071. Grey, \_\_\_\_\_ --Trade of Muscat, 1904-1905. FOA, No. 3145. 1905.
1072. Griebauer, L. --Die internationalen Handels- und Machtfragen an den Küsten Arabiens. Berlin, 1907.
1073. Griffith, M.E.H. --Two Arabian knights: "David, a hero of the desert" and "Najib, the donkey boy." London, 1921.
1074. Grohman, Adolf--Südarabien als Wirtschaftsgebiet. 2 vols. Brünn (Brno), 1930-33.
1075. Groote, Eberhard von--Ritter Arnold von Harff von Cöln Pilgerfahrt durch... Arabien. Cologne, 1860.
1076. Guarmani, Carlo--Itinéraire de Jérusalem au Neged septentrional. BSGP, Ser. 5, Vol. 10, pp. 241-91, 365-432. 1865.
1077. \_\_\_\_\_ --El Kamsa. Bologna, 1864.
1078. \_\_\_\_\_ --Kamsa cavello Arabo puro sangue nel Nejed. Jerusalem, 1866.
1079. \_\_\_\_\_ --Il Neged septentrionale: Itinerario da Gerusalemme a Aneizeh nel Cassim. Jerusalem, 1866.
1080. \_\_\_\_\_ --Northern Najd. London, 1938.
1081. Guest, Rhuvon--Zufar in the Middle Ages. IC, Vol. 9, no. 3, pp. 402-10. 1935.
1082. Guidi, I. --L'Arabie antéislamique. Paris, 1925.
1083. Guignes, Joseph de--Tables chronologiques. In: "Histoire des Huns, des Turcs et des Moguls." Paris, 1756-58.
1084. Guillain, Charles--Documents sur l'histoire, la géographie, et le commerce de l'Afrique orientale. Paris, 1856.
1085. Gurgani, M. --Siyasat-i Inglis dar Halij-i Fars: wa Djographiya Djazair-i Bahrain. Tehran, 1946.
1086. Guyard, Stanislas--Géographie d'Aboulfeda, 1273-1345. 2 vols. Paris, 1848.
1087. Haadani, M. --Between Aden and Yemen. Tel Aviv, 1947.
1088. Habshush, Hayhim--Travels in Yemen; an account of Joseph Halévy's journey to Najran in the year 1870, written in Saani Arabic by his guide. Ed. by S.D. Goitein. H.U.J., 1941.
1089. Hacklaender, F.G. (Ritter) von--Pilgerzug nach Mekka. Stuttgart, 1847.
1090. Hague, Eleanor (tr.)--Music in ancient Arabia and Spain. Stanford, 1929.
1091. Hahn, Eduard--Die Weltstellung Jemens. GZ, Vol. 9, pp. 657-66. 1903.

1092. Haig, Felix Thackeray--Arabia as a mission field. CMI, N.S., Vol. 12, pp. 408-21. 1887.
1093. \_\_\_\_\_--A journey through the Yemen. PRGS, Vol. 9, p. 8 et seq. 1887.
1094. \_\_\_\_\_--On both sides of the Red Sea. CMI, N.S., Vol. 12, pp. 215-22, 273-84, 346-54. 1887.
1095. \_\_\_\_\_--The rise and progress of modern Christian missions in Arabia. MRW, Vol. 18, no. 10, pp. 730-37. 1895.
1096. \_\_\_\_\_--Un voyage à travers le Yemen. BSGA, Vol. 12, pp. 387-89. 1887.
1097. Haines, S. B.--Account of an excursion in Hadhramaut by Adolph Baron Wrede. JRGS, Vol. 14, pp. 107-12. 1844.
1098. \_\_\_\_\_--Description de 500 miles de la côte sud de l'Arabie depuis... Mandeb jusqu'à Misenat. Paris, 1843.
1099. \_\_\_\_\_--Description des côtes méridionales d'Arabie. Tr. into French by J. Passama. Paris, 1849.
1100. \_\_\_\_\_--A description of the Arabian coast, commencing from the entrance of the Red Sea, and continuing as far as Messenaat: I. TBGS, Vol. 11, pp. 60-143. 1854.
1101. \_\_\_\_\_--Memoirs of the southeast coast of Arabia. JRGS, Vol. 9, pp. 125-56, 1839; Vol. 15, pp. 104-60, 1845; TBGS, Vol. 11, pp. 143-211, 1854; BS, p. 299, 1906.
1102. \_\_\_\_\_--On an ancient inscription found at Aden. JASB, N.S., Vol. 11, pp. 958-59. 1842.
1103. \_\_\_\_\_--A report on the visit to the Gara of I. N. Smith. JRGS, Vol. 15, pp. 117-18. 1845.
1104. Hakken, B. D.--Sunni-Shia discord in eastern Arabia. MW, Vol. 23, no. 3, pp. 302-65. 1933.
1105. Hakluyt, Richard--The principal navigations, voyages, discoveries and trafiques of the English nation. 3 vols. London, 1598-1600.
1106. Halbfass, Wilhelm--Ein Meteoritenkrater in Südarabien. PM, Vol. 79, p. 72. 1933.
1107. Halevi, S. A.--Yemenite Jews celebrate an anniversary. In Yiddish. YF, Vol. 31, September, 1946.
1108. Halévy, Joseph--Etudes sabéenes: examen critique et philologique des inscriptions. JA, Ser. 7, Vol. 1, pp. 434-521; Vol. 2, pp. 305-65. 1873.
1109. \_\_\_\_\_--Nouvel essai sur les inscriptions proto-Arabes. Paris, 1903.
1110. \_\_\_\_\_--Rapport sur une mission archéologique dans le Yémen. JA, Ser. 6, Vol. 19, pp. 5-98, 129-266, 489-547. 1872.
1111. \_\_\_\_\_--Reise in Arabien. PM, Vol. 18, pp. 36-37. Leipzig, 1872.
1112. \_\_\_\_\_--Voyage au Nedjran. BSGP, Ser. 6, Vol. 6, pp. 5-31, 249-73, 581-606, 1873; Vol. 13, pp. 466-79. 1877.
1113. Hall, Harry Reginald Holland--Egypt and West Asia in the light of recent discoveries. London, 1907.
1114. Hamerton, \_\_\_\_\_--Map of maritime Arabia. Bsel, Vol. 24. 1856.
1115. Hamilton, A.--A new account of the East Indies, 1688-1723. Edinburgh, 1727; London, 1930.
1116. Hamilton, Heather--Aden picnic. CM, Vol. 158, pp. 206-22. 1938.
1117. Hamilton, James--Sinai, Hejaz and Soudan. London, 1857.
1118. Hamilton, R. A. B.--Archaeological sites in the Western Aden Protectorate. GJ, Vol. 101, pp. 110-17. 1943.
1119. \_\_\_\_\_--Sheikh Muqbil. CM, Vol. 163, pp. 349-66. 1948-49.
1120. \_\_\_\_\_--Six weeks in Shabwa. GJ, Vol. 100, pp. 107-23. 1942.
1121. \_\_\_\_\_--The social organization of the tribes of the Aden Protectorate. JCAS, Vol. 29, pp. 239-48, 1942; Vol. 30, pp. 142-57, 267-74. 1943.
1122. Hamza, (Sir) Fuad--El-Bilad el-Arabiyyah es-Suudiyyah. Mecca, 1937.
1123. \_\_\_\_\_--Najran. JCAS, Vol. 22, pp. 631-40. 1935.
1124. \_\_\_\_\_--Qalb Jazirat al-Arab. Cairo, 1933.

1125. Hamza ibn Hasan al-Isfahani--Hamzae Ispahanensis annalium, Libri X: I, textus Arabicus; II, translatio Latina. 2 vols. in 1. Ed. by J.M.E. Gottwaldt. Petropoli et Lipsiae, 1844; 1848.
1126. Hanbury, Daniel--The botanical origin and country of myrrh. PJ, Vol. 3, pp. 821-23. April, 1873.
1127. Hann, J. von--Ergebnisse aus Eduard Glaser's meteorologischen Beobachtungen in Sana: Yemen. SKAW, Vol. 2a, p. 120 et seq. 1911.
1128. Hanna, G.--U.S. -British oil rift forecast by Russians. OF. March, 1947.
1129. Hanson, W.G.--A Nasrany in Arabia. LQR, Vol. 158 (or Ser. 6, Vol. 2), pp. 65-75. January, 1933.
1130. Harff, Arnold (Ritter) von--The pilgrimage of Arnold von Harff, 1496-99. London, 1946.
1131. Harford, Frederic D.--Old caravan roads and overland routes in Syria, Arabia and Mesopotamia. NCR, Vol. 84, pp. 97-113. 1918.
1132. Harris, Walter B.--A journey through the Yemen. London, 1893.
1133. \_\_\_\_\_--A recent journey in Yemen. RBAAS, p. 818. 1893.
1134. Harrison, Paul W.--The Arab at home. London, 1923; New York, 1924.
1135. \_\_\_\_\_--Christ sets up his Church in Muscat. MW, Vol. 26, no. 3, pp. 296-98. 1936.
1136. \_\_\_\_\_--Doctor in Arabia. London, 1943.
1137. \_\_\_\_\_--Facing difficulties in Arabia. WD, Vol. 4, pp. 63-70. 1926.
1138. Hartley, B.J.--Dry farming methods in the Yemen. MEAD, No. 6, pp. 37-45. 1944.
1139. Hartmann, Martin--Der islamische Orient: II, die arabische Frage, mit einem Versuch der Archäologie Jemens. Berlin, 1909.
1140. \_\_\_\_\_--Das neue Arabien. BKO, Vol. 2, no. 1, pp. 88-107. 1905.
1141. Hartmann, Richard--Arabien in Weltkrieg. PM, Vol. 63, pp. 54-57, 84-87. 1917.
1142. \_\_\_\_\_--Zut heutigen Lage des Beduinentums. DWI, Vol. 20. 1938.
1143. Hasan, Z.M.--Umayyad style in the Islamic arts: Medina. AK, Vol. 1, p. 4 et seq. 1946.
1144. Hassan, M.--Heart of Yemen. Baghdad, 1940.
1145. Hay, (Sir) Rupert--The Kuria Muria Islands. GJ, Vol. 109, nos. 4-6, pp. 279-81. 1947.
1146. Heeren, A.H.L.--Historical researches into the politics, intercourse and trade of the principal nations of antiquity. 3 vols. Oxford, 1833.
1147. Heidborn, A.--Manuel de droit publique et administratif de l'Empire Ottoman. Leipzig, 1808-12; Vienna, 1908.
1148. Hein, Wilhelm--Ein Beitrag zur Statistik Sudarabiens. MGGW, Vol. 46, pp. 219-64. 1903.
1149. \_\_\_\_\_--Expedition to South Arabia. GJ, Vol. 19, p. 370; Vol. 20, pp. 226-27. 1902.
1150. \_\_\_\_\_--A paper on the Mahra in Socotra. ZGEB, pp. 814-15. 1902.
1151. \_\_\_\_\_--Sudarabische Itinerare. MGGW, Vol. 57, pp. 32-58. 1914.
1152. Heintzelman, Friederich--Reisen in den Nil-Ländern Afrikas, und Arabien. Leipzig, 1854.
1153. Helfritz, Hans--A la recherche de Saba l'ensevelie. APL, 1937.
1154. \_\_\_\_\_--Chicago der Wüste. Berlin, 1932.
1155. \_\_\_\_\_--La desconocida Arabia del Sud. RGA, Vol. 19, pp. 294-97. 1943.
1156. \_\_\_\_\_--The first crossing of southwestern Arabia. GR, Vol. 25, pp. 395-407. 1935.
1157. \_\_\_\_\_--Geheimnis in Schobua. Berlin, 1935.
1158. \_\_\_\_\_--Lande ohne Schatten. Leipzig, 1934. English ed., London, 1935. Also JCAS, Vol. 24, pp. 201-16. 1937.
1159. \_\_\_\_\_--La musica en Arabia del sud. RGA, Vol. 20, pp. 35-36. 1943.
1160. \_\_\_\_\_--To the Queen of Sheba's legendary capital. NH, Vol. 40, pp. 491-504. 1937.

1161. Hell, Joseph--The Arab civilization. Cambridge, 1926.
1162. \_\_\_\_\_--Die Kultur der Araber. Leipzig, 1909.
1163. Hemprich, W. F.--Naturgeschichtliche Reisen durch Nord Afrika und West Asien. Berlin, 1825. Also BAS, 1841.
1164. Henning, C. L.--Neue Forschungen in Arabien. NYSZ, Vol. 54, p. 6. 1902.
1165. Henninger, Josef--Ist in Arabien die rituelle Erdosselung eines Tieres bekannt? Ant, pp. 37-40, 319-20. 1942-45.
1166. Henry, John C.--Ibn Saud rubs a magic lamp. NBW. January, 1948.
1167. \_\_\_\_\_--Industrial revolution in the desert. PMC, Vol. 89, pp. 89-93. 1948.
1168. Henry, P. F.--Route de l'Inde; ou description géographique de l'Arabie. Paris, 1799.
1169. Hess, J. J.--Beduinennamen aus Zentralarabien. SHAW, Vol. 19. 1912.
1170. \_\_\_\_\_--Von den Beduinen des innern Arabiens: Erzählungen, Leiden, Sitten und Gebrauche. Zürich and Leipzig, 1938.
1171. Heude, William--Voyage... par le Golfe Persique, l'Arabie. Paris, 1820.
1172. \_\_\_\_\_--A voyage up the Persian Gulf and a journey overland from India to England in 1817. London, 1819.
1173. Heuglin, Theodor von--Die Habab-Länder am Rothen Meere. PM, Vol. 4, pp. 370-72. 1858.
1174. \_\_\_\_\_--List of birds observed and collected during a voyage in the Red Sea. Ed. and tr. by G. Hartlaub. Ib, Ser. 1, Vol. 3, pp. 337-52. 1859.
1175. \_\_\_\_\_--Reise in Nordost-Afrika und längs des Rothen Meeres. 1857. PM, Vol. 6, pp. 325-58. 1860.
1176. Hewitt, J. F.--History as told in the "Arabian Nights." WRL, No. 143, pp. 253-77. 1895.
1177. Hill, (Sir) George F.--Catalogue of the Greek coins of Arabia. London, 1922.
1178. \_\_\_\_\_--Coins from Jordan, Iraq and Saudi Arabia collected by Henry Field. ADIM No. 4470, pp. 83-89. 1955.
1179. Hinks, R. P.--A bronze head from the Yemen. BMQ, Vol. 11, no. 4, pp. 153-54. 1936-37.
1180. Hirsch, Leo--Berichte über seine Reise nach Hadhramaut. VGEB, Vol. 20, pp. 471-72. 1893.
1181. \_\_\_\_\_--A journey in Hadhramaut. GJ, Vol. 3, no. 3, pp. 196-205. 1894.
1182. \_\_\_\_\_--Neue Wanderung in Jemen. Gl, Vol. 74, pp. 204-208. 1898.
1183. \_\_\_\_\_--Reisen in Südarabien: Mahra-Land und Hadhramaut, 1892. Leiden, 1897.
1184. Hirschberg, H. Z.--Israel in Arabia, the deeds of the Jews in Himyar and Hedjaz from the destruction of the Second Temple to the Crusades. Tel Aviv, 1946.
1185. Hitchman, Francis--Richard F. Burton...his travels and explorations. London, 1887.
1186. Hitti, Philip K.--The Arabs, a short history. Princeton, 1943.
1187. \_\_\_\_\_--History of the Arabs. London, 1937. 2d ed. London, 1950; New York, 1951.
1188. Hoffman, Ruth and Helen Hoffman--Our Arabian nights. New York, 1940.
1189. Höfner, Maria--Die Inschriften aus Glasers Tagebuch XI: Marib. WZKM, Vol. 45, pp. 7-37. 1938.
1190. Hogarth, D. G.--The Ancient East. London, 1914.
1191. \_\_\_\_\_--Arabia. Oxford, 1922.
1192. \_\_\_\_\_--Colonel R. E. Leachman. GJ, Vol. 56, no. 4, pp. 325-26. 1920.
1193. \_\_\_\_\_--Gertrude Bell's journey to Hayil. GJ, Vol. 70, pp. 1-21. 1927.
1194. \_\_\_\_\_--The life of Charles M. Doughty. London, 1928.
1195. \_\_\_\_\_--The Nearer East. London, 1902.
1196. \_\_\_\_\_--The penetration of Arabia. London and New York, 1904; 1922.
1197. \_\_\_\_\_--Problems in exploration: I, Western Asia. GJ, Vol. 32, no. 6, pp. 549-70. 1908.

1198. Hogarth, D.G. --Wahabism and British interests. JRJIA, Vol. 4, no. 2, pp. 70-81. 1925.
1199. \_\_\_\_\_ --War and discovery in Arabia. GJ, Vol. 55, no. 6, pp. 422-39. 1920.
1200. Hohler, T.B. --Trade of Port Sudan ...1906. FOCSR, No. 3755. 1907.
1201. Holdich, (Sir) T.H. --Arabia and the Persian Gulf. GJ, Vol. 55, no. 4, pp. 316-18. 1920.
1202. \_\_\_\_\_ --Stone circles in Arabia. GJ, Vol. 55, no. 6, pp. 485-86. 1920.
1203. Holm, Don--Archaeological notes from Saudi Arabia. ADIM No. 3926, pp. 71-72. 1953.
1204. Holmyard, E.J. --Jabir, the Sheikh who introduced Europe to alchemy. AP, Vol. 2, pp. 622-24. September, 1931.
1205. Holt, A. L. --The futur. of the North Arabian Desert. GJ, Vol. 62, pp. 259-71. 1923.
1206. Hommel, Fritz--Eduard Glasers Reise nach Mareb. BAZM, Nos. 293-95. 1888.
1207. \_\_\_\_\_ --Grundriss der Geographie und Geschichte der alten Orients: I-II. Munich, 1904 and 1926.
1208. \_\_\_\_\_ --L'origine del Golfo Persico. ACIG, pp. 1415-16. 1915.
1209. \_\_\_\_\_ --Südarabische Chrestomathie: Minäo-Sabäische Grammatik. Munich, 1893.
1210. \_\_\_\_\_ --Zur Geographie und Geschichte Südarabiens. Au, Vol. 56, pp. 512-17. 1883.
1211. \_\_\_\_\_, Nikolaus Rhodokanakis and Ditlef Nielsen--Handbuch der altarabischen Altertumskunde. With contributions by Adolf Grohman and Enno Littmann. Copenhagen, 1927.
1212. Hoogerwoerd, K. de--Die Hafen und Handelsverhältnisse des Persischen Golfs und des Golfs von Oman. AHB, Vol. 18, p. 5 et seq. 1889.
1213. Hooper, David--Well waters from the heart of Arabia. JASB, N.S., Vol. 3, pp. 169-72. 1907.
1214. Hoskins, H. L. --Background of the British position in Arabia. MEJ, Vol. 1, pp. 137-47. 1947.
1215. Hottinger, J.H. --Prompterariu, sive bibliotheca orientalis exhibens catalogum tam auctorum Arabicorum. Heidelberg, 1658.
1216. Houdas, M. --Sur une éruption volcanique qui a eu lieu en Arabie, près de la ville de Médine le 30 Juin, 1256. CRAS, Vol. 138, pp. 1445-47. 1904.
1217. Huart, Clément--Histoire des Arabes. 2 vols. Paris, 1912.
1218. \_\_\_\_\_ --Wahb ibn Monabbih et la tradition judéo-chrétienne au Yémen. JA, Ser. 10, Vol. 4, pp. 331-50. 1904.
1219. Huber, Charles--Journal d'un voyage en Arabie, 1883-84. Paris, 1891.
1220. \_\_\_\_\_ --Voyage dans l'Arabie centrale. BSGP, Ser. 7, Vol. 5, pp. 304-63, 1884; Vol. 6, pp. 92-148, 1885.
1221. Huddleston, W. B. --Arab and Indian ships and seafarers of the Indian Ocean. JCAS, Vol. 15, pp. 341-48. 1928.
1222. Hughes, T. P. --Dictionary of Islam. London, 1885.
1223. Hulton, J.G. --Curia Muria Isles, near the southeastern coast of Arabia. JRGS, Vol. 11, pp. 156-64. 1841.
1224. Humboldt, Alexander (Freiherr) von --Bericht über die naturhistorischen Reisen der Herren Ehrenberg und Hemprich, 1820-25. Berlin, 1829.
1225. Hume, W.F. --Etude sur l'ouvrage de John Ball. BSSG, N.S., Vol. 8, pp. 324-28. 1917.
1226. \_\_\_\_\_ --The Rift Valleys and Geology of eastern Sinai. Paris, 1900; London, 1901.
1227. Hume-Griffith (Mrs.) M.E. --Behind the veil in Persia and Turkish Arabia. London, 1909.
1228. Hunter, F. Fraser--Reminiscences of the map of Arabia and the Persian Gulf. GJ, Vol. 54, pp. 355-63. 1919.
1229. Hunter, Frederick Mercer--An account of the British settlement of Aden in Arabia. London, 1877.
1230. Huntington, Ellsworth--The Arabian desert and human character. JG, Vol. 10, pp. 169-75. 1912.
1231. Hurd, T. --Atlas of the Red Sea, the Persian Gulf and the coasts around Bombay. London, 1820.



1232. Hurgronje, Christiaan Snouck--  
L'Arabie et les Indes Néerlandaises. In:  
"Verzpreide Gesjkriften," Vol. 4, p. 99 et  
seq. Leipzig, 1924.
1233. \_\_\_\_\_ --Bilder aus Mekka. Leiden,  
1889.
1234. \_\_\_\_\_ --Enkele zegswijzen en  
raadsels der Hadramieten. Feestbundel M. J.  
de Goeje. Leiden, 1891.
1235. \_\_\_\_\_ --The "Holy War," made in  
Germany. London, 1915.
1236. \_\_\_\_\_ --L'interdit séculier: Rifgeh  
en Hadhramaut. RAA, Vol. 49, p. 92. 1905.
1237. \_\_\_\_\_ --Kusejr Amra und das  
Bilderverbot. ZDMG, Vol. 61, pp. 186-91.  
1907.
1238. \_\_\_\_\_ --Mecca in the latter part of  
the nineteenth century: daily life, customs and  
learning. Leiden, 1931.
1239. \_\_\_\_\_ --Mekka. 2 vols. The Hague,  
1888-89.
1240. \_\_\_\_\_ --Het Mekkaansche Feest.  
Leiden, 1880.
1241. \_\_\_\_\_ --The revolt in Arabia. Lon-  
don, 1911.
1242. \_\_\_\_\_ --Ueber seine Reise nach  
Mekka. VGEB, Vol. 14, pp. 138-53. 1887.
1243. Hutchison, E. --The slave trade of  
East Africa. London, 1874.
1244. Huzayyin, S. A. --Arabia and the Far  
East. Cairo, 1942.
1245. \_\_\_\_\_ --An Egyptian scientific ex-  
pedition to southwest Arabia. N, Vol. 140, pp.  
513-14. 1937.
1246. \_\_\_\_\_ --In the Yemen. In Arabic.  
AKAM, Vol. 8, pp. 357-67. 1948.
1247. Ibn Battuta (Muhammad ibn Abd  
Allah, called Ibn Battutah)--Travels in Asia  
and Africa, 1325-54. Tr. by H. A. R. Gibb.  
London, 1929.
1248. \_\_\_\_\_ --Travels of Ibn Battuta. Tr.  
by S. Lee. London, 1829.
1249. \_\_\_\_\_ --Voyages d'Ibn Batoutah.  
Ed. and tr. by Charles F. Defrémery and B. R.  
Sanguinetti. 4 vols. Paris, 1853-79; 1893.
1250. Ibn el-Wardi--Aegyptus. Halle, 1804.
1251. Ibn Hauqal--Iracae, Persicae de-  
scriptio. Tr. by P. J. Uylenbroek. Leiden,  
1822.
1252. \_\_\_\_\_ --Mesalek u Memalek: the  
Oriental geography of Ibn Haukal. Tr. by Sir  
William Ouseley. London, 1800.
1253. Ibn Hisham ibn Ayyub ul-Himyari,  
Abu Mohammed Abdulmalik--Sirah [Life of the  
Apostle of God] by Ibn Ishaq. Ed. by Heinrich  
F. Wüstenfeld. Göttingen, 1858-60.
1254. Ibn Jubair, Abul Husain Mahommed  
ibn Ahmad--Viaggio in... Arabia. Tr. by C.  
Schiaparelli. Rome, 1906.
1255. \_\_\_\_\_ --Voyages in Spain, Syria...  
Arabia. Ed. by William Wright, Leiden, 1852.  
Revised by M. J. de Goeje, London, 1907.
1256. Ibn Khaldun, Abu Zaid ibn Mohammed  
ibn Mohammed--History of dynasties in Yemen.  
Ed. and tr. by Henry Cassels Kay. London,  
1892.
1257. \_\_\_\_\_ --Prolégomènes d'Ebn Khal-  
doun. Ed. by E. Quatremère. Paris, 1858.
1258. Ibn Khurdadhbih--Le livre des routes  
et des provinces. Tr. and ed. by C. Barbier de  
Meynard. JA, Ser. 6, Vol. 5, pp. 5-127, 227-  
95, 446-532. 1865.
1259. Ibn Majid, \_\_\_\_\_ --Instructions nauti-  
ques et routiers arabes des quinzième et seiz-  
ième siècles. Ed. by Gabriel Ferrand. Paris,  
1921.
1260. Ibn Qutaiba, Abu Mohammed ibn Mus-  
lim--Al-Maarif. Ed. by Heinrich F. Wüstenfeld.  
Göttingen, 1850.
1261. Ibn Rusta--Al-Alaq al-Nafisah. Ed.  
by M. J. de Goeje. Leiden, 1892.
1262. Ibn Taimiyah, Ahmad ibn Abd al-  
Halim--Contribution à une étude de la méthodo-  
logie canonique de Tak-id-Din Ahmad ibn Taimi-  
ya. Tr. and ed. by Henri Laoust. Cairo, 1939.
1263. Ibrahim, (Cherif)--La guerre en  
Arabie. AF, Vol. 34, pp. 202-203. July-  
August, 1934.
1264. Ibrahim, Sayf al-Islam, (Prince of  
the Yemen)--Fighting Yemen. In Arabic. AAA,  
Vol. 1, p. 18. 1947.
1265. Idrisi (Abu Abdallah Mohammed ibn  
Mohammed ibn Abdallah ibn Idrisi)--Géographie.  
Vols. 5-6. Tr. and ed. by P. Amédée Jaubert.  
Paris, 1836-40.

1266. Ikbal Ali Shah (Sirdah)--Alone in Arabian nights. London, 1936.
1267. \_\_\_\_\_--Arab complex. OL, Vol. 61, no. 1585, pp. 745-46. June 16, 1928.
1268. \_\_\_\_\_--England and the coming Arab Federation. CR, Vol. 137, pp. 596-601. May, 1930.
1269. \_\_\_\_\_--Future of Islam; Islam in Arabia. SRL, October 1, 1931.
1270. \_\_\_\_\_--The golden pilgrimage. London, 1933.
1271. \_\_\_\_\_--Muslim political influence in the world today. AR, Vol. 37, no. 130, pp. 223-36. 1941.
1272. \_\_\_\_\_--Westward to Mecca. London, 1928.
1273. Imbart de la Tour, Jean--Autour de l'Arabie. BCAF, Vol. 3, no. 22, pp. 13-20. 1903.
1274. Inayatullah, (Sheikh)--Geographical factors in Arabian life and history. Lahore, 1942.
1275. Ingrams, Doreen--Excursion into the Hajr Province of the Hadhramaut. GJ, Vol. 98, pp. 121-34. 1941.
1276. Ingrams, W.H.--Arabia and the isles. London, 1942; 2d ed., 1952.
1277. \_\_\_\_\_--The British and South Arabia. UE, Vol. 36, pp. 173-78. 1945.
1278. \_\_\_\_\_--Education in the Hadhramaut. OE, July, 1945.
1279. \_\_\_\_\_--From Cana (Husn Ghorab) to Sabbathath (Shabwa): the South Arabian incense road. JRAS, pp. 169-85. 1945.
1280. \_\_\_\_\_--Hadhramaut: a journey to the Seiar country and through Wadi Maseila. GJ, Vol. 88, pp. 524-51. 1936.
1281. \_\_\_\_\_--The Hadhramaut: present and future. GJ, Vol. 92, pp. 289-312. 1938.
1282. \_\_\_\_\_--House building in the Hadhramaut. GJ, Vol. 85, pp. 370-72. 1935.
1283. \_\_\_\_\_--A journey in the Yemen. JCAS, Vol. 33, pp. 58-69. 1946.
1284. \_\_\_\_\_--Life in ancient Hadhramaut. A, Vol. 19, pp. 187-93. 1945.
1285. \_\_\_\_\_--Peace in the Hadhramaut. JCAS, Vol. 25, pp. 507-41. 1938.
1286. \_\_\_\_\_--Political development in the Hadhramaut. IA, Vol. 21, no. 2, pp. 236-52. 1945.
1287. \_\_\_\_\_--A report on the social, economic and political conditions of the Hadhramaut. GBCO, Paper No. 123. 1936.
1288. \_\_\_\_\_--Southwest Arabia: today and tomorrow. JCAS, Vol. 32, pp. 135-55. 1945.
1289. \_\_\_\_\_--Unexplored regions of the Hadhramaut. JCAS, Vol. 23, pp. 378-412. 1936.
1290. \_\_\_\_\_ and Doreen Ingrams--The Hadhramaut in time of war. GJ, Vol. 105, pp. 1-27. 1945.
1291. Ionides, Luke--Memories: Richard Burton. TRP, Vol. 1, no. 3, pp. 22-27. March, 1924.
1292. Irby, Charles Leonard and J. Mangles--Travels in Egypt and Nubia, Syria, and Asia Minor, 1817-18. London, 1823.
1293. Irwin, Eyles--A series of adventures ... Red Sea and the coasts of Arabia. 2d ed. London, 1780.
1294. Isaacs, A.A.--Biography of the Reverend Henry Aaron Stern...in...Arabia. London, 1866.
1295. Issel, A.--Morfologia a genesi del Mar Rosso. TCGI, 1899.
1296. Istakhri, \_\_\_\_\_--Works of Istakhri. Tr. by H.O. Mordtmann. Hamburg, 1845.
1297. Jackson, J. Wilfred--On the occurrence of Lusitanian Brachiopods in the Persian Gulf. AnMNH, Ser. 9, Vol. 7, no. 37, pp. 40-49. 1921.
1298. Jacob, G.--Der nordlisch-baltische Handel der Araber im Mittelalter. Leipzig, 1887.
1299. \_\_\_\_\_--Studien in Arabischen Geographien. Berlin, 1891.
1300. Jacob, H.F.--The kings of Arabia. London, 1923.
1301. \_\_\_\_\_--The perfumes of Araby. London, 1915.

1302. Jahan (Nawab Sultan, Begum of Bhopal)--Pilgrimage to Mecca. London, 1870.
1303. Jahn, A.--Die Mahri-Sprache in Sudarabien. Vienna, 1904.
1304. James, S.--A narrative of a voyage to Arabia... London, 1797.
1305. Jamme, (Father) Albert--Le Panthéon sud-arabe pré-Islamique. Louvain, 1947.
1306. \_\_\_\_\_--Remarks on the South Arabian inscriptions Hamilton 3-13. JRAS, pp. 146-56. 1956.
1307. Jaubert, F. J.--Recherches sur les arrosages chez les peuples anciens: IV, Arabia, Egypt, Sinai. Paris, 1846-47.
1308. Jaubert, H. F. and Eduard Spach--Illustrationes plantarum orientalium. 5 vols. Paris, 1842-57.
1309. Jaussen, Antonin Joseph--Les Arabes au pays de Moab. Paris, 1908.
1310. \_\_\_\_\_ and Raphael Savignac--Mission archéologique en Arabie. 6 vols. Paris, 1909-22.
1311. Jayakar, A. S. G.--The Ománee dialect of Arabic: I-II. JRAS, N.S., Vol. 21, pp. 649-85, 811-80. 1889.
1312. \_\_\_\_\_--Ománee proverbs. JBRAS, Vol. 21, pp. 435-98. 1904.
1313. \_\_\_\_\_--Report on a recent epidemic of cholera in Muskat and Matrah. PGAR. 1899.
1314. \_\_\_\_\_--The Shahee dialect of Arabic. JBRAS, Vol. 21, pp. 246-77. 1904.
1315. Jeffery, Arthur--Christianity in South Arabia. MW, Vol. 36, no. 3, pp. 193-216. 1946.
1316. Jessup, H. H.--The Mohammedan missionary problem. Philadelphia, 1879.
1317. \_\_\_\_\_--The setting of the Crescent and the rising of the Cross, or Kamel Abdul Messiah. Philadelphia, 1898.
1318. Joanne, A. L.--Itinéraire descriptif, historique et archéologique de l'Orient... l'Arabie Pétrée... Brussels, 1850; Paris, 1861.
1319. John, A.--Arabia: land of perfumes. MEO, Vol. 1. September 16, 1946.
1320. Jomard, E. F.--Etudes géographiques et historiques sur l'Arabie. Paris, 1839.
1321. \_\_\_\_\_--Notice géographique sur le pays de Nedjd en Arabie Centrale. Paris, 1828.
1322. Jones, W. I.--The Arab. CSCP. 1935.
1323. Jordan, K. C.--The Empty Quarter: adjustment to Wilfred Thesiger's map. GJ, Vol. 111, nos. 4-6, pp. 284-85. September, 1948.
1324. Josephus, Flavius--Works. Tr. by W. Whiston. Edinburgh, 1865.
1325. Jouannin, André--Les influences étrangères dans le Golfe Persique. BCAF, Vol. 3, no. 34, pp. 23-27. 1904.
1326. \_\_\_\_\_--La situation dans l'Oman. BCAF, Vol. 3, no. 31, pp. 426-28. 1903.
1327. \_\_\_\_\_--Sur les rives du Golfe Persique: notes de voyage, 1903. BSGCP, Vol. 26, pp. 62-75. 1904.
1328. Joubert, J.--La question de Cheik Said. RF, Vol. 37. 1912.
1329. Jourdain, John--The journal of John Jourdain, 1608-17, describing his experiences in Arabia... Ed. by Sir William Foster. Cambridge, 1905.
1330. Juba II (King of Mauretania)--Histoire de Libya, d'Assyrie et d'Arabie. In: "Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum," Vol. 3, Didot collection. Paris, 1840.
1331. Judge, W. Q.--Are the "Arabian Nights" all fiction? AP, Vol. 2, pp. 99-102. 1931.
1332. Kadmi-Kohen, \_\_\_\_\_--Deux grands coloniaux anglais: Lawrence et Philby. MF. August 1, 1931.
1333. Kahlenberg, C.--Djeddah und Hodeidah. OMO, Vol. 11, no. 6, pp. 127-30. 1885.
1334. Kaiser, Alfred--Der heutige Stand der Manafrage: mit einem Verzeichnis der Arabischen Ausdrucke. MTNG, Vol. 25, pp. 99-155. 1924.
1335. Kaiser, Inge--Oil, blood and sand. NRp, Vol. 113, no. 25, pp. 831-33. December 17, 1945.

1336. Kammerer, Albert--Essai sur l'histoire antique d'Abyssinie, le royaume d'Aksum et les voisins d'Arabie et de Mérie. Paris, 1926.
1337. \_\_\_\_\_--Les guerres du Poivre: les Portugais dans l'Océan Indien et la Mer Rouge au seizième siècle. In: "La Mer Rouge: l'Abyssinie et l'Arabie depuis l'antiquité," Vol. 2. Cairo, 1929-52.
1338. \_\_\_\_\_--La Mer Rouge, l'Abyssinie et l'Arabie au seizième et dix-septième siècles. MSGE, Vol. 17. 1949.
1339. \_\_\_\_\_--La Mer Rouge... depuis l'antiquité. 3 vols. Cairo, 1929-52.
1340. \_\_\_\_\_--Pétra et la Nabatène, l'Arabie... Paris, 1929-30.
1341. Kaselau, A.--Die freie Bedouinen Nord- und Zentralarabiens. Hamburg, 1927.
1342. \_\_\_\_\_--Die natürlichen Landschaften Nord- und Zentralarabiens. PM, Vol. 74, pp. 341-42. 1928.
1343. Kay, Henry Cassels (tr. and ed.)--Yemen, its early mediaeval history, by Umarah ibn Ali al-Hakami; abridged history of its dynasties by Ibn Khaldun; history of the Karmathians of Yemen by Ibn Abd Allah Baha ad-Din al-Janadi. London, 1892.
1344. Kazem Zadeh, H.--Relation d'un pèlerinage à la Mecque. RMM, Vol. 19. 1912.
1345. Keane, A.H.--Asia. London, 1909.
1346. Keane, J.F.--My journey to Medinah. London, 1881.
1347. \_\_\_\_\_--Six months in Meccah. London, 1881.
1348. \_\_\_\_\_--Six months in the Hejaz. London, 1887.
1349. Kemball, A.B.--Extracts from the records of the residency at Bushire. BS, Vol. 24. 1850.
1350. Kennedy, J.--Idumaea, with a survey of Arabia and the Arabians. London, 1851.
1351. Kennedy Cooke, B.--The Red Sea coast in 1540. SNR, Vol. 16, pt. 2, pp. 151-59. 1933.
1352. Key, C.E.--A book of recent exploration. London, 1946.
1353. Khalifah, (Hajji)--Jihan Numa. Tr. by C. Norberg. Gotha, 1818.
1354. Khan (Hajji), and Wilfrid Sparroy--With the pilgrims to Mecca: the great pilgrimage of 1902. London, 1904.
1355. Kheirallah, George--Agricultural contributions of the Arabian countries. AW, Vol. 2, no. 1, pp. 35-38. 1946.
1356. \_\_\_\_\_--Arabian contributions to American agriculture. AW, Vol. 2, no. 1, pp. 39-42. 1946.
1357. Kiepert, H.--Schapiras Reise in Jemen. Gl, Vol. 38, pp. 183-86. 1880.
1358. Kiernan, Reginald H.--L'exploration de l'Arabie depuis les temps anciens jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1938.
1359. \_\_\_\_\_--Lawrence of Arabia. London, 1931.
1360. \_\_\_\_\_--The unveiling of Arabia. London, 1937.
1361. Kimche, Jon--Oil and Arab nationalism. JMES, Vol. 1, pp. 72-79. 1947.
1362. King, J.S.--Description and history of the island of Perim. GRB, No. 49. 1877+.
1363. Kinnear, John Gardiner--Cairo, Petra and Damascus in 1839. London, 1841.
1364. Kirk, Grayson L.--Ibn Saud builds an empire. CH, Vol. 41, pp. 291-97. December, 1934.
1365. Kleist, D. von--England in Arabien. GZ, Vol. 12, pp. 425-39. 1906.
1366. Knobloch, F.S.--Inedited and rare coins of Petra in Arabia. NuR, Vol. 3. 1946.
1367. Kogan, M.--The struggle for Near Eastern oil. In Russian. NT, Vol. 18. September 15, 1946.
1368. Kohn, Hans--An Arabian Cromwell: Ibn Saud. FAN. October, 1927.
1369. \_\_\_\_\_--Nationalism and imperialism in the hither East. London, 1932.
1370. \_\_\_\_\_--The unification of Arabia. FAN, Vol. 13, pp. 91-103. October, 1934.
1371. Kopsch, H.--The Kaaba or great shrine at Mecca as described by the Chinese: with a note on the old Arab trade and remarks on Mohomedanism in China. CRHK, Vol. 14, pp. 95-103. 1885.

1372. Kornemann, E.--Der Kampf um Arabien und Indien im Altertum. IM, Vol. 15, cols. 447-74. 1921.
1373. Korth, L.--Die Reisen des Ritter Arnold von Harff in Arabien, Indien und Ost-Africa. ZAGV. 1883; 1884.
1374. Kossmat, Franz--Der Golf von Aden und die Insel Sokotra. MGEL, pp. 9-12. 1915-16.
1375. Kotschy, Theodor--Plantae Arabiae. SKAW, Vol. 52, pp. 251-64. 1865.
1376. Kraemer, Casper J., Jr.--Light from Arabia on classical things. CW, Vol. 22, pp. 113-19. 1929.
1377. Krajewski, L.--Hussein ben Aly, premier roi du Hedjaz. RDM, August 1, 1931.
1378. \_\_\_\_\_--Le Nedjd et les Wahabites. RPP, Vol. 33. 1926.
1379. Kraus, Ernst--New or recent issues: Muscat and Oman. Nu, Vol. 62, pp. 57-59, 214-15. 1949.
1380. \_\_\_\_\_--Report on the gold disc minted in Philadelphia in 1947 for Saudi Arabia. Nu, Vol. 61, p. 409. June, 1948.
1381. Krejci, K.--Zur Geologie des Persischen Golfes. ZMGPS, Pt. B, pp. 287-94. 1927.
1382. Kremer, Alfred (Freiherr) von--Die Himjarische Kasideh. Leipzig, 1865.
1383. \_\_\_\_\_--Ueber die Sudarabische Saga. Leipzig, 1866.
1384. Kropp, W.--Physical geography of the Red Sea with sailing directions. USHO. 1872.
1385. Labbé, Paul--Importation du sucre dans les ports du Golfe Persique. BSGCP, Vol. 25, pp. 393-94. 1903.
1386. Laborde, Léon E. (Marquis) de--Journey through Arabia Petraea to Mount Sinai, and the excavated city of Petra. London, 1836.
1387. Lacombe, P.H.--Voyage en Italie... en Arabie. Paris, 1832.
1388. Lafitau, Joseph François--Histoire des découvertes et conquêtes des Portugais dans le nouveau monde. Paris, 1733.
1389. Laforest, Gaston--Un voyage à la Mecque par Gervais-Courtellemont. BSGLy, Vol. 13, pp. 101-29. 1895.
1390. Lamare, Pierre--L'Arabie Heureuse: le Yémen. LaG, Vol. 42, pp. 1-23. 1924.
1391. \_\_\_\_\_--Une exploration française au Yémen. LN, Vol. 58, no. 2844, pp. 394-99. 1930.
1392. \_\_\_\_\_--Les explorations récentes de l'Arabie. LaG, Vol. 41, pp. 162-66. 1924.
1393. \_\_\_\_\_--Observations géologiques sur l'Yémen. CRAS, Vol. 176, pp. 956-57. 1923.
1394. \_\_\_\_\_--Résultats géographiques d'une mission au Yémen. LaG, Vol. 54, nos. 5-6, pp. 293-323. 1930.
1395. \_\_\_\_\_--Structure géologique de l'Arabie. Paris, 1936.
1396. \_\_\_\_\_--Travaux géographiques et géologiques récents sur l'Arabie méridionale. AG, Vol. 42, pp. 623-30. 1933.
1397. Lambel, R.--Les tribulations de l'Arabie Heureuse. I. June 2, 1934.
1398. Lambert, Claude François--Observations curieuses sur les moeurs, les coutumes, les arts et les sciences des différents peuples de l'Asie. Paris, 1749.
1399. Lamington, (Lord)--Aden and the Yaman. NEI, Vol. 35, p. 301. March 7, 1929.
1400. \_\_\_\_\_--Aden centenary. AR, N.S. Vol. 39, pp. 294-95. 1939.
1401. Lammens, Henri--L'Arabie occidentale avant l'Hégire. MFOUJ, Vol. 9. 1924.
1402. \_\_\_\_\_--Le berceau de l'Islam: l'Arabie occidentale à la veille de l'Hégire. Rome, 1914.
1403. \_\_\_\_\_--La cité arabe de Taif à la veille de l'Hégire. MFOUJ, Vol. 8, no. 4. 1922.
1404. \_\_\_\_\_--Les compétitions des puissances en Arabie à la veille de l'Hégire. BSSG, N.S., Vol. 8, pp. 301-23. 1917.
1405. \_\_\_\_\_--Fatima et les filles de Mahomet. Rome, 1912.
1406. \_\_\_\_\_--Islam: beliefs and institutions. London, 1929.

1407. Lammens, Henri--Maronites, Mazonitai et Mazoun du Oman. MFOUJ, Vol. 2, pp. 397-407. 1907.
1408. \_\_\_\_\_--La Mecque à la veille de l'Hégire. BIE, Vol. 9, no. 3. 1918.
1409. Landau, Rom--The puritan king of Arabia. SL, Vol. 158, no. 5, 678, pp. 751-52. April 23, 1937.
1410. Landberg, (Count) Carlo de--Arabia No. 3. Leiden, 1895; Nos. 4-5. Leiden, 1898.
1411. \_\_\_\_\_--Arabica: notes. GJ, Vol. 6, pp. 484-85, 1895; Vol. 14, pp. 224, 333-34, 678, 1899.
1412. \_\_\_\_\_--Etudes sur les dialectes de l'Arabie méridionale. 2 vols. Leiden, 1901-13.
1413. \_\_\_\_\_--Die Expedition nach Sud-arabien. Munich, 1899.
1414. \_\_\_\_\_--Langue des Bedouins Anazeh: texte arabe avec traduction, commentaire et glossaire. Leiden, 1919.
1415. \_\_\_\_\_--Die Südarabische Expedition. Munich, 1890; Vienna, 1899.
1416. Lane, Arthur and R. B. Serjeant--Pottery and glass fragments from the Aden littoral, with historical notes. JCAS. Vol. 35, pp. 108-33. 1949.
1417. Lane, W.H.--The game fishes of the Persian Gulf. JBNHS, Vol. 24, pp. 722-48. 1916; Vol. 25, pp. 121-35. 1917.
1418. Lane-Poole, Stanley--The Moham-medan dynasties. London, 1894; Paris, 1925.
1419. Langer, Siegfried--Irrfahrten an der Südarabischen Küste. Au, Vol. 55, pp. 352-53. 1882.
1420. \_\_\_\_\_--Meine Reise nach Sana'a. Au, Vol. 55, pp. 761-68. 1882.
1421. Langlois, Victor--Numismatique des Arabes avant l'Islamisme. Paris, 1859.
1422. Lanzone, R. V.--La Moschea della Mecca. Turin, 1874.
1423. Laoust, Henri--Essai sur les doctrines sociales et politiques de Tak-id-Din Ahmad bin Taimiyah. Cairo, 1939.
1424. Laroque, Jean de--Viaggio nell'Arabia Felice. Venice, 1721.
1425. \_\_\_\_\_--Voyage de l'Arabie Heureuse. Amsterdam and Paris, 1716.
1426. \_\_\_\_\_--Voyage to Arabia Felix through the Eastern Ocean and the straits of the Red Sea, being the first made by the French in 1708-10, together with a particular account of a journey from Mocha to Muab, or Moahib, the court of Yemen, in 1711-15; also a narrative concerning the tree and fruit of coffee translated from the French to which is added an account of the captivity of Sir Henry Middleton at Mokha by the Turks in 1612. London, 1732.
1427. \_\_\_\_\_--A voyage to Arabia the Happy. London, 1726.
1428. Lartet, Louis--Essai sur la géologie de...l'Arabie. Paris, 1870.
1429. \_\_\_\_\_--Sur la formation particulière des grès rouges en Afrique et en Asie. BSGF, Ser. 2, Vol. 25, pp. 490-99. 1868.
1430. Latham, G.--India to England: proposed new overland route via Turkish Arabia. Calcutta, 1870.
1431. Latour, \_\_\_\_\_--Le voyage et l'itinéraire de la caravane des pèlerins de Damas à la Mecque. ROA, Vol. 1. 1855.
1432. Laulan, Robert--Comment, en 1737, le drapeau français flotta sur Moka. LaG, Vol. 57, pp. 282-300. 1932.
1433. Law, H.D.G.--The romance of the Persian Gulf. ER, Vol. 246, pp. 209-28. October, 1927.
1434. Lawrence, Barbara--Cave fauna collected by Henry Field during Peabody Museum-Harvard Expedition, 1950: Qatar. PMP, Vol. 48, no. 2, p. 81. 1956.
1435. Lawrence, T.E.--Adventures in Arabia's deliverance. WW. September, 1921.
1436. \_\_\_\_\_--"Arabia Deserta" Vorwort zu dem Arabien-Buch von Charles Doughty. Tr. into German by Hertha Federmann. NRB, Vol. 48, no. 2, pp. 88-102. 1937.
1437. \_\_\_\_\_--Arabian nights and days. WW. August, 1921.
1438. \_\_\_\_\_--Oriental assembly. London, 1945.
1439. \_\_\_\_\_--Revolt in the desert. London, 1927.

1440. Lawrence, T.E. --Secret despatches from Arabia. London, 1939.
1441. \_\_\_\_\_ --Seven pillars of wisdom. London, 1926.
1442. \_\_\_\_\_ --With Feisal at court and afield. WW. July, 1921.
1443. Leachman, R.E. --Journey across Arabia. GJ, Vol. 41, no. 2, pp. 147-48. 1913.
1444. \_\_\_\_\_ --A journey in northeastern Arabia. GJ, Vol. 37, pp. 265-74. 1911.
1445. \_\_\_\_\_ --A journey through Central Arabia. GJ, Vol. 43, pp. 500-20. 1914.
1446. Le Blanc, Vincent--De vermaarde reisen van de Vincent Le Blanc. Amsterdam, 1654.
1447. \_\_\_\_\_ --Les voyages fameux du Vincent Le Blanc. Ed. by P. Bergeron and L. Coulon. Paris, 1648.
1448. \_\_\_\_\_ --The world surveyed: or the famous voyages and travaux of Vincent Le Blanc, or White. London, 1660.
1449. Le Bruyn, Cornelius--Travels into Muscovy, Persia and diverse parts of the East Indies. 2 vols. London, 1737.
1450. Leclerc, L. --Histoire de la médecine arabe. Paris, 1876.
1451. Lecointre, E. --Du passage de la Mer Rouge par les Hebreux. Paris, 1869.
1452. Le Conte, R. --La pénétration anglaise en Arabie avant la guerre. MG, Vol. 35. 1922.
1453. Lee Warner, W.H. --Notes on the Hadhramaut. JRGS, Vol. 77, pp. 217-22. 1931.
1454. Lees, George M. --Oil in the Middle East. JCAS, Vol. 33, pp. 47-57. 1946.
1455. \_\_\_\_\_ --On the Geology and tectonics of Oman and parts of southeastern Arabia. QJGS, Vol. 84, pp. 585-670. 1928.
1456. \_\_\_\_\_ --The Physical Geography of southeastern Arabia. GJ, Vol. 71, pp. 441-70. 1928.
1457. Legrain, Léon--In the land of the Queen of Sheba. AJA, Ser. 2, Vol. 38, pp. 329-37. 1934.
1458. Le Gras, A. --Instructions pour naviguer dans la Mer Rouge d'après R. Moyses et T. Elwon. Paris, 1870.
1459. Leifer, Walter--Der Freiheitskampf der Araber. Gp, Vol. 17, Heft 2, pp. 65-70. 1940.
1460. Lejean, G.M. --Reseignements statistiques et commerciaux sur le Soudan oriental, recueillis en 1860-61. ACE, No. 1444. 1862.
1461. Lelewell, J. --Géographie du Moyen Age. Brussels, 1852.
1462. Lesch, W. --Arabien. MGGM, Vol. 24, no. 1. 1931.
1463. Le Strange, Guy--Lands of the Eastern Caliphate. London, 1905. Cambridge, 1930.
1464. Levy, Reuben--The sociology of Islam. 2 vols. London, 1930-33.
1465. Lewis, Bernard--The Arabs in history. London, 1950.
1466. \_\_\_\_\_ --British contributions to Arabic studies. London, 1941.
1467. Lewis, C.C. --Ibn Saud and the future of Arabia. IA, Vol. 12, pp. 518-34. 1933.
1468. Lewis, Norman N. --Sand and sea in Arabia. London, 1938.
1469. Lewis, Walter K. --Heil Arabia! JF, Vol. 13, no. 5, pp. 18-20. May, 1946.
1470. Liddell Hart, B.H. --T.E. Lawrence in Arabia and after. London, 1934.
1471. \_\_\_\_\_ (ed.)--T.E. Lawrence to his biographer. London, 1938.
1472. Liebesny, H.J. --International relations of Arabia. MEJ, Vol. 1, pp. 148-68. 1947.
1473. Lièvre, D. --Cheik-Said. BSGCH, Vol. 25, pp. 1-15, 33-47. 1908.
1474. Lindley, J. --A collection of plants from the Tehama. JRGS, Vol. 5, p. 296. 1835.
1475. Lipp, L. --Guide des négociants dans toutes les entreprises mercantiles... de l'Asie. Montpellier, 1798.
1476. Lisooski, P. --Fascist plots in the Arabian East. MKMP, Vol. 3. 1938.

1477. Little, Otway H. --The Geography and Geology of Makalla. Cairo, 1925.
1478. \_\_\_\_\_ --A short account of the geographical results of an expedition to Makalla. CIGC, Vol. 3. 1925.
1479. Littman, J. --Hiring in Hofuf. SOC. December, 1947.
1480. Littmann, Enno--Thamud und Safa. AKM, Vol. 25, no. 1, pp. i-xii and 1-164. 1940.
1481. Lloyd, R.E. --The Geology of Aden hinterland. RGSI, Vol. 38, pt. 4, pp. 313-20. 1910.
1482. Lockhart, Laurence--The menace of Muscat. AR, N.S., Vol. 42, pp. 363-69. 1946.
1483. \_\_\_\_\_ --Outline of the history of Kuwait. JCAS, Vol. 34, pp. 262-74. 1947.
1484. Londonderry, Robert Stewart (2d Marquis of Castlereagh)--A journey to Damascus through....Arabia Petraea. London, 1847.
1485. Longrigg, Stephen--The liquid gold of Arabia. JCAS, Vol. 36, pp. 20-33. 1949.
1486. Lopes, David de Melo (tr.)--Ex-tractos da historia da conquista do Yemen pelos Othmanos. Lisbon, 1892.
1487. Lopes de Castanheda, Fernão--His-toria do descobrimento e conquista da India pelos Portugeses. Lisbon, 1551, 1833, 1883; Coimbra, 1924.
1488. Lorimer, J.G. --Gazetteer of the Persian Gulf, Oman and Central Arabia: I, historical. Calcutta, 1915.
1489. Lostalot, \_\_\_\_\_ --A report. LeT. July 5, 1885.
1490. Loth, Otto--Die Vulkanregionen (Harras) von Arabien nach Jakut. ZDMG, Vol. 22, pp. 365-82. 1868.
1491. Loveridge, Arthur--Reptiles and amphibians from Bahrain and Saudi Arabia by Henry Field. ADIM No. 4612, p. 47. 1955.
1492. Low, C.R. --History of the Indian Navy, 1613-1863. 2 vols. London, 1877.
1493. Low, Sidney--The revival of the Arab nation. FR, N.S., Vol. 102, pp. 82-89. 1917.
1494. Lyall, (Sir) Charles J. --Translations of ancient Arabian poetry, chiefly pre-Islamic. London, 1885.
1495. Lynch, H.B. --The Persian Gulf. IAQR, Vol. 13, pp. 225-34. 1902.
1496. Lynch, William F. --Narrative of the United States Expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead Sea. Philadelphia and London, 1849.
1497. MacCallum, Elizabeth P. --The Arab national movement. FPR, Vol. 11, no. 5, pp. 50-56. May 8, 1935.
1498. McCrindle, John Watson--Arabia and Abyssinia in ancient times. SGM, Vol. 12, no. 3, pp. 139-47. 1896.
1499. \_\_\_\_\_ --Commerce and navigation of the Erythraean Sea; and Arrian's account of the voyage of Nearkhos [Nearchus]. Calcutta, 1879.
1500. Macdonald, (Sir) George--Rome in the Middle East. A, Vol. 8, pp. 373-80. 1934.
1501. MacFadyen, W.A. --On the volcanic Zebayir Islands, Red Sea. GML, Vol. 69, no. 2, pp. 63-67. 1932.
1502. McIvor, (Dr.) \_\_\_\_\_ --Notes on sea fishing in the Persian Gulf. PGPRAI, 1880-81.
1503. Mackay, Ernest--Bahrein. In: "Bahrein and Hemamieh." BSAE, Vol. 47, pp. 1-29. 1929.
1504. Mackie, J.B. --Hasa: an Arabian oasis. GJ, Vol. 63, pp. 189-207. 1924.
1505. Maclean, H.W. --Report on the condition and prospects...in Oman, Bahrein and Arab ports in the Persian Gulf. London, 1904.
1506. MacMichael, (Sir) H.A. --The coming of the Arabs to the Sudan. JRAS, pp. 993-1000. 1928.
1507. Maffei, O.P. --Historiae Indicae. Venice and Cologne, 1592.
1508. Magistris, L.F. de--Le isole Curia Muria. Comunicazioni di un Collega, Vol. 3, no. 3. 1896.
1509. Maitland, F. --The "works of the Old Men" in Arabia. A, Vol. 1, pp. 197-203. 1927.
1510. Malcolmson, J.P. --An account of Aden. JRAS, Vol. 8, pp. 279-92. 1846.



1511. Malek, Ismaili--Le Golfe Persique et les isles de Bahrein. Paris, 1936.
1512. Malmignati, (Countess) D.--Dans l'Arabie inconnue. I, no. 86. 1928.
1513. \_\_\_\_\_--Deux mois avec les Bedouins nomades du désert Hamad: I. March 24, 1928.
1514. \_\_\_\_\_--Through inner deserts to Medina. London, 1925.
1515. Malte-Brun, Conrad--Arabie. In: "Géographie Universelle." Paris, 1855.
1516. Maltzan, Heinrich K. (Freiherr) von--Beiträge zur Kenntniss der geographischen und sprachlichen Verhältnisse von Sudarabien. ZDMG, Vol. 25, pp. 491-98. 1871.
1517. \_\_\_\_\_--Briefe aus Arabien. BAZM, Vol. 61-63. 1871.
1518. \_\_\_\_\_--Geographische Forschungen in Sud-Arabien. PM, Vol. 18, pp. 168-74. 1872.
1519. \_\_\_\_\_--Geography of southern Arabia. PRGS, Vol. 16, pp. 115-23. 1872.
1520. \_\_\_\_\_--J. Halévy, "Reisen in Arabien." GI, Vol. 21, pp. 251-54, 263-65, 280-82, 296-98. 1872.
1521. \_\_\_\_\_--Maltzans Forschungen über Sud-Arabien. PM, Vol. 17, pp. 433-34. 1871.
1522. \_\_\_\_\_--Mein Wallfahrt nach Mekka. Leipzig, 1865.
1523. \_\_\_\_\_--Reise nach Süd-Arabien und geographische Forschungen in und über den südwestlichsten Theil Arabiens. Brunswick, 1873.
1524. \_\_\_\_\_--Reisen in Arabien. Brunswick, 1873.
1525. \_\_\_\_\_--Sittenschilderungen aus Süd-Arabien. GI, Vol. 21, pp. 8-10, 26-29. 1872.
1526. \_\_\_\_\_--Ueber das Klima des westlichen und südlichen Arabien. PM, Vol. 18, pp. 330-32. 1872.
1527. Manzoni, Renzo--Viaggi di nell'Arabia méridionale. C. 1881.
1528. \_\_\_\_\_--El Yemen. Rome, 1884.
1529. Marchand, Hans--Les questions d'Arabie, le Yémen, Mascate et Koweit. QDC, Vol. 31. 1911.
1530. Marcian of Heracleia--Periplus of the Outer Sea. Tr. by Wilfred H. Schoff. Philadelphia, 1927.
1531. Marcus, Oscar--Pilgrims' progress to Mecca. NGM, Vol. 72, pp. 627-42. 1937.
1532. Margoliouth, D.S.--The early development of Mohammedanism. London, 1913.
1533. \_\_\_\_\_--Mohammedanism. London, 1928.
1534. \_\_\_\_\_--Origins of Arabic poetry. JRAS, pp. 417-49. 1925.
1535. \_\_\_\_\_--The relations between Arabs and Israelites. London, 1924.
1536. \_\_\_\_\_--Southern Arabia and Islam. MW, Vol. 19, pp. 5-13. 1929.
1537. \_\_\_\_\_--Two southern Arabian inscriptions. Oxford, 1925.
1538. Marigny, (Abbé) François Augier de--Histoire des Arabes sous le gouvernement des Califes. Paris, 1758.
1539. \_\_\_\_\_--History of the Arabians. London, 1758.
1540. Marmer, J.--Yemenite commander from Tel Aviv. IBA. June 22, 1948.
1541. Marsh, George P.--Briefliche Bemerkungen über Petra. ZDMG, Vol. 12, pp. 708-12. 1858.
1542. Martineau, Harriet--Eastern life, present and past. 3 vols. London, 1848.
1543. Mason, Alfred D.--History of the Arabian mission. New York, 1926.
1544. Maspero, Gaston--De quelques navigations des Egyptiens sur les côtes de la Mer Erythrée. Paris, 1878.
1545. Mathers, Edward Powys--The Queen of Sheba. Tr. from Arabic. Casanova Society, London, 1924.
1546. Matthaeus, A.--Veteris aevi analecta. Hague, 1738.
1547. Matthews, D.J.--Temperature and salinity observations in the Gulf of Aden. N, Vol. 120, no. 3023, p. 512. October 8, 1927.

1548. Maude, James Ashley--Notice sur quelques fies du Golfe Persique. AVGH, Vol. 35, pp. 28-34. 1827.
1549. Maughan, William Charles--The Alps of Arabia. London, 1873.
1550. Maunsell, F.R.--The Hejaz Railway. GJ, Vol. 32, no. 6, pp. 570-85. 1908.
1551. \_\_\_\_\_--One thousand miles of railway. NGM, Vol. 20, pp. 156-72. 1909.
1552. Maurizi, Vincenzo (known as Sheikh Mansur)--History of Seyd Said of Muscat... Persian Gulf... Wahabees. London, 1819.
1553. Maxwell-Darling, R.C.--The outbreak areas of the desert locust in Arabia. BERSK, No. 28, pp. 605-18. 1937.
1554. May, F.M.V.--The Arabian Survey flight. JRUSI, Vol. 80, pp. 769-77. 1935.
1555. Mayeux, F.J.--Les Bedouins ou Arabes du désert. 3 vols. Paris, 1816.
1556. Melville, James Cosmo--Description of *Conus* (cylinder) *Clytospira*, sp. nov., from the Arabian Sea. AnMNH, Ser. 7, Vol. 4, no. 24, pp. 461-63. 1899.
1557. \_\_\_\_\_--Description of 34 new species of marine Mollusca from the Arabian Sea, Persian Gulf and Gulf of Oman. MPMLPS, Vol. 41, no. 7. 1897.
1558. \_\_\_\_\_--Description of 34 species of marine Mollusca from the Persian Gulf, Gulf of Oman and Arabian Sea. AnMNH, Ser. 9, Vol. 1, no. 1, pp. 137-58. 1918.
1559. \_\_\_\_\_--Description of 31 Gastropoda and one Scaphopod from the Persian Gulf and Gulf of Oman, dredged by F.W. Townsend, 1902-1904. PMS, Vol. 7, pp. 69-80. 1906.
1560. \_\_\_\_\_--Description of 33 new species of Gastropoda from the Persian Gulf, Gulf of Oman and Arabian Sea. PMS, Vol. 10, pp. 240-54. 1912-13.
1561. \_\_\_\_\_--Description of 12 new species and one variety of marine Gastropoda from the Persian Gulf, Gulf of Oman, and Arabian Sea, collected by F.W. Townsend, 1902-1906. JMal, Vol. 11, pp. 81-85. 1904.
1562. \_\_\_\_\_--Description of 29 species of marine Mollusca from the Persian Gulf, Gulf of Oman and North Arabian Sea, mostly collected by F.W. Townsend. AnMNH, Ser. 8, Vol. 6, pp. 1-17. 1910.
1563. \_\_\_\_\_--Descriptions of 28 species of Gastropoda from the Persian Gulf, Gulf of Oman and Arabian Sea. PMS, Vol. 6, pp. 158-69. 1904-1905.
1564. \_\_\_\_\_--Descriptions of 23 species of Gastropoda from the Persian Gulf, Gulf of Oman and Arabian Sea. PMS, Vol. 6, pp. 51-60. 1904-1905.
1565. \_\_\_\_\_--Further investigations into the molluscan fauna of the Arabian Sea, Persian Gulf and Gulf of Oman mostly dredged by F.W. Townsend with descriptions of 40 species. MPMLPS, Vol. 42, no. 4, pp. 1-40. 1898.
1566. \_\_\_\_\_--The Mollusca of the Persian Gulf, Gulf of Oman, and Arabian Sea, as evidenced mainly through collections of F.W. Townsend, 1893-1906, with descriptions of new species: II, Pelecypoda. PZS, pp. 783-848. 1906.
1567. \_\_\_\_\_--Notes on the Mollusca of the Arabian Sea, Persian Gulf and the Gulf of Oman. AnMNH, Ser. 7, Vol. 4, no. 20, pp. 81-101. 1899.
1568. \_\_\_\_\_--On Berthais. PMS, Vol. 6, pp. 61-63. 1904-1905.
1569. \_\_\_\_\_--A revision of the Columbellidae of the Persian Gulf and North Arabian Sea with a description of *C. calliope*. JM, Vol. 10, pp. 27-31. 1903.
1570. \_\_\_\_\_--A revision of the species of Pyramidellidae occurring in the Persian Gulf, Gulf of Oman and Arabian Sea. PMS, Vol. 9, pp. 171-207. 1910-11.
1571. \_\_\_\_\_--A revision of the Turridae occurring in the Persian Gulf, Gulf of Oman and the North Arabian Sea: Pleurotomidae. PMS, Vol. 12, pp. 140-201. 1916-17.
1572. \_\_\_\_\_ and Robert Standen--Descriptions of 68 new Gastropoda from Persian Gulf, Gulf of Oman and North Arabian Sea dredged by F.W. Townsend in 1901-1903. AnMNH, Ser. 7, Vol. 12, pp. 289-334. 1904.
1573. \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_--The Genus *Scala* as represented in the Persian Gulf, Gulf of Oman and North Arabian Sea. JC, Vol. 10, pp. 340-51. 1903.
1574. \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_--The Mollusca of the Persian Gulf, Gulf of Oman, and Arabian Sea, as evidenced mainly through collections of F.W. Townsend, with description of new species: I. PZS, pp. 327-460. 1901.

1575. Melville, James Cosmo and Robert Standen--Revision of the species of *Terebra* occurring in the Persian Gulf, Gulf of Oman and Arabian Sea. *JC*, Vol. 15, pp. 31-37. 1917.
1576. Menachem, K.--Condition of the Jews in Yemen. In Hebrew. *HH*, March 15, 1946.
1577. Mengin, F.--Histoire de l'Egypte sous le gouvernement de Mohammed Aly. Paris, 1823.
1578. \_\_\_\_\_--Histoire sommaire de l'Egypte. Paris, 1839.
1579. Merlen, R.H.A.--Men of the Yemen. *GBE*, Vol. 64, p. 40. July, 1948.
1580. Meulen, D. van der--Aden to the Hadhramaut. London, 1947.
1581. \_\_\_\_\_--De exploratie van Zuid-Arabie. *NIGM*, 1941.
1582. \_\_\_\_\_--Into burning Hadhramaut. *NGM*, Vol. 62, pp. 387-429. 1932.
1583. \_\_\_\_\_--A journey in the Hadhramaut. *MW*, Vol. 22, pp. 378-92. 1932.
1584. \_\_\_\_\_--Voorloopig verslag van een reis in Hadhramaut on de omliggende gebieden. *TKN*. 1932.
1585. \_\_\_\_\_ and Herman Wissmann--Hadhramaut, some of its mysteries unveiled. Leiden, 1932.
1586. \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_--Photographs of southern Arabia. *CM*, Vol. 162, pp. 161-68. 1946.
1587. Meyer, Georges--Le conflit d'Arabie. *EN*, Vol. 17, pp. 567-70. June 2, 1934.
1588. \_\_\_\_\_--La paix en Arabie. *EN*, Vol. 17, pp. 717-19. July 17, 1934.
1589. \_\_\_\_\_--Regards sur la Mer Rouge. *EN*, Vol. 20, pp. 1079-80. November 6, 1937.
1590. Meyerhof, Max--Arab medicine among the Jews of the Yemen. *EJ*, Vol. 3, pp. 11 and 16. 1947-48.
1591. \_\_\_\_\_--Le Monde islamique. Paris, 1926.
1592. Micaletti, Raffaello--Sintesi della grandezza e decadenza araba. *RDC*, Vol. 12, no. 1, pp. 7-20. 1938.
1593. Michaelis, Johann David--Recueil de questions proposées à une société des savants qui, par order de sa Majesté Danoise, font le voyage de l'Arabie. Frankfort-sur-le-Main, 1763; Amsterdam, 1774.
1594. Middleton, H.--Middleton's southwestern Arabian venture. *KV*, Vol. 8, 1811; *PuP*, Vol. 1.
1595. Mignan, R.--Travels in Chaldea including a journey from Bussorah to Bagdad. London, 1829.
1596. Mikesell, Raymond F.--Monetary problems of Saudi Arabia. *MEJ*, Vol. 1, pp. 169-79. 1947.
1597. Miles, Samuel B.--Across the green mountains of Oman. *GJ*, Vol. 18, pp. 465-98. 1901.
1598. \_\_\_\_\_--A brief account of 4 Arabic works on the history and geography of Arabia. *JRAS*, N.S., Vol. 6, pp. 20-27. 1872.
1599. \_\_\_\_\_--The countries and tribes of the Persian Gulf. 2 vols. London, 1919.
1600. \_\_\_\_\_--Journal of an excursion in Oman. *GJ*, Vol. 7, pp. 522-37. 1896.
1601. \_\_\_\_\_--Notes on Pliny's geography of the east coast of Arabia. *JRAS*, N.S., Vol. 10, pp. 157-72. 1878.
1602. \_\_\_\_\_--On the border of the Great Desert: a journey in Oman. *GJ*, Vol. 36, pp. 159-78, 405-25. 1910.
1603. \_\_\_\_\_--The Portuguese in eastern Arabia. *RAPGR*. 1884-85.
1604. \_\_\_\_\_--Route between Sohar and El Bereymi [Buraimi] in Oman, with a note on the Zatt, or gypsies, in Arabia. *JASB*, Vol. 46, pp. 41-60. 1877.
1605. \_\_\_\_\_ and M. Weber Munzinger--Account of an excursion into the interior of southern Arabia. *JRGS*, Vol. 41, pp. 210-45. 1871.
1606. Miller, K.--Mappae Arabicae. Stuttgart, 1926-29.
1607. \_\_\_\_\_--Drainage lines in bas-relief: Nejd. *JG*, Vol. 45, pp. 432-38. 1937.
1608. Millingen, Charles--Notes of a journey in Yemen. *JRGS*, Vol. 44, pp. 118-26. 1874.

1609. Minost, E. --Au sujet du traité des monnaies musulmanes de Makrizi. BIE, Vol. 19, pp. 45-61. 1937.
1610. Mitchell, J.L. --Earth conquerors, the lives and achievements of the great explorers. New York, 1934.
1611. Mittwoch, E. --Aus dem Jemen: Hermann Burckhardts letzte Reise durch Sud-arabien. Leipzig, 1926.
1612. Moberg, A. --The book of the Himyarites. Lund, 1924.
1613. Mohammad ibn Surur es-Sabban-- Abd el-Hijaz. Cairo, 1925-26.
1614. Mohammad Sadiq--Dalil el-Hajj. Bulaq, 1896.
1615. Mohammad Said--Wahy es-Sahra. Cairo, 1936-37.
1616. Mohammed Aly (Effendi) Seoudi-- Voyages au Hedjaz et en Arabie. In Arabic and French. BSSG, N.S., Vol. 8, pp. 356-60. 1917.
1617. Mohl, J. --Pièces, relatives aux inscriptions himyarites découvertes par T.J. Arnaud, de Lurs (Basses-Alpes): avertissement. JA, Ser. 4, Vol. 5, pp. 208-10. 1845.
1618. \_\_\_\_\_ --Relatives aux inscriptions Himyarites découvertes à Sana à Khariba, à Mareb, etc. par T.J. Arnaud. JA, Ser. 4, Vol. 6, pp. 169-93. 1845.
1619. Mokarsel, S.A. --Arab Empire: Near East stirs to make a dream come true. CH, Vol. 45, pp. 53-58. 1936.
1620. Molyneux, (Lieut.) \_\_\_\_\_ --Expedition to the Jordan and the Dead Sea. JRGS, Vol. 18, pp. 104-30. 1848.
1621. Monck, B. --The spell of Arabia. Will the spell of Arabia continue? L. January 8, 1948.
1622. Monfried, Henri de--Les derniers jours de l'Arabie Heureuse. Paris, 1935.
1623. Monheim, C. --Guerre en Arabie. BSGA, Vol. 54, pp. 309-33. 1934.
1624. Monk, G.J. --The Golden Horn and sketches in the Hauran. London, 1851.
1625. Montagne, F. --L'évolution moderne des pays arabes. ASP. 1936.
1626. \_\_\_\_\_ --Notes sur la vie sociale et politique de l'Arabie du nord. REI, Vol. 6, pp. 61-81. 1932.
1627. Montagne, Robert--Au coeur de l'Arabie Heureuse. I. June 14, 1930.
1628. Montgomery, J.A. --Arabia and the Bible. Philadelphia, 1934.
1629. Mordtmann, H.O. (tr.)--Das Buch der Länder. Hamburg, 1845.
1630. \_\_\_\_\_ --Die Hexen in Jemen. Au, Vol. 56, pp. 975-76. 1883.
1631. Mordtmann, J.H. --Beiträge zur minaischen Epigraphik. Weimar, 1897.
1632. \_\_\_\_\_ --Himjarische Inschriften und Alterthümer in den Königlichen Museum zu Berlin. Vienna, 1893.
1633. \_\_\_\_\_ --Sabäische Denkmäler. Vienna, 1883.
1634. Moreau, L. --Etude de géographie médicale du Golfe Persique. AMNP, Vol. 91, pp. 289-301, 381, 458. 1909.
1635. Mori, A. --Il Caste. Florence, 1893.
1636. Morier, James--A journey through Persia...1808-1809. London, 1812.
1637. \_\_\_\_\_ --A second journey through Persia...1810-16. London, 1818.
1638. Moritz, Bernhard--Arabien: Studien zur physikalischen und historischen Geographie des Landes. Hanover, 1923.
1639. \_\_\_\_\_ --Die Bergwerke im alten Arabien. DNO, Vol. 1. 1917.
1640. \_\_\_\_\_ --Bilder aus Palästina, Nord-Arabien und dem Sinai. Berlin, 1916.
1641. \_\_\_\_\_ --Die Nationalität der Arum-Stämme in Südost-Babylonien. OPH, pp. 184-211. 1926.
1642. Morris, E.J. --Notes of a tour through...Arabia Petraea. London, 1843.
1643. Moser, Charles K. --"The Flower of Paradise"; the part which Khat plays in the life of the Yemen Arab. NGM, Vol. 32, pp. 173-86. 1917.
1644. \_\_\_\_\_ --Isle of frankincense: Socotra, Arabian Sea. NGM, Vol. 33, pp. 266-78. 1918.

1645. Moshein-Kahn, \_\_\_\_\_ --Un pèlerinage à la Mecque. ROA, Vol. 8. 1862.
1646. Mountnorris, G. Annesley--Voyages and travels to India, Ceylon and the Red Sea, Abyssinia....1802-1806. London, 1809.
1647. Mouradja d'Ohsson, (Baron) A. C.--Tableau de l'Empire Othoman. 3 vols. Paris, 1787-1820.
1648. Muhammad Husayn Haykal--Fi manzil el-Wahy. Cairo, 1937-38.
1649. Mühry, A.--Ueber der windfall des Passats bei Aden. PM, Vol. 15, pp. 305-306. 1869.
1650. Muir, W.--The Caliphate: its rise, decline and fall. Edinburgh, 1924.
1651. Müller, A.--Der Islam im Morgen- und Abend-Land. Berlin, 1885.
1652. Müller, C.--Geographi Graeci Minores. Paris, 1861.
1653. Müller, D.H.--Die Burgen und Schlösser Südarabiens. Al-Hamdani's "Iklil," Book 8. Vienna, 1879-81.
1654. \_\_\_\_\_ --Epigraphische Denkmäler aus Arabien. DKAU. 1899.
1655. \_\_\_\_\_ --Himjarisches Bild mit Inschrift. ZDMG, Vol. 30, pp. 115-16. 1876.
1656. \_\_\_\_\_ --Die Mehri und Soqotri Sprache. Vienna, 1902.
1657. \_\_\_\_\_ --Der Status Constructus im Himjarischen. ZDMG, Vol. 30, pp. 117-24. 1876.
1658. \_\_\_\_\_ --Südarabische Alterthümer im Kunsthistorischen Hofmuseum. Vienna, 1899.
1659. \_\_\_\_\_ --Südarabische Studien. Vienna, 1877.
1660. \_\_\_\_\_ --Ueber die... proto-Arabischen Inschriften. TIOCL, 1893.
1661. \_\_\_\_\_ --Zur Geschichte der Südarabischen Expedition. Vienna, 1907.
1662. Müller, J. W. von--Von Dschedda nach Suakin. AZA. July, 1881.
1663. Murray, G. W.--Possible change in wind direction in Arabia. GJ, Vol. 108, nos. 1-3, pp. 127-28. 1946.
1664. \_\_\_\_\_ --Survey in Arabia. GJ, Vol. 107, nos. 3-4, p. 168. 1946.
1665. Murray, H.--Historical account of discoveries and travels in Asia, from the earliest ages to the present times. London, 1820.
1666. Musil, Alois--Arabia Deserta. New York, 1927.
1667. \_\_\_\_\_ --Arabia Petraea. Vienna, 1907-1908.
1668. \_\_\_\_\_ --Bemerkungen zur Karte von Arabia Petraea. WZKM, Vol. 21. 1907.
1669. \_\_\_\_\_ --In the Arabian Desert. New York, 1930; London, 1931.
1670. \_\_\_\_\_ --Kusejr Amra. Vienna, 1907.
1671. \_\_\_\_\_ --The manners and customs of the Ruala Bedouins. New York, 1928.
1672. \_\_\_\_\_ --Musil's explorations in northern Arabia 1908-1909. GJ, Vol. 35, no. 5, pp. 579-81. 1910.
1673. \_\_\_\_\_ --Northern Arabia. New York, 1926.
1674. \_\_\_\_\_ --Northern Hegaz. New York, 1926.
1675. \_\_\_\_\_ --Northern Negd. New York, 1928.
1676. \_\_\_\_\_ --Religion and politics in Arabia. FAN, Vol. 6, no. 4, pp. 675-81. July, 1928.
1677. \_\_\_\_\_ --Zur Zeitgeschichte von Arabien. Leipzig, 1918.
1678. Muslim, Khalid--The Kuwait municipality. In Arabic. ABC, Vol. 1, pp. 30-31. 1947.
1679. Mylrea, C. Stanley G.--Mediaevalism in Arabia. MW, Vol. 22, pp. 247-55. 1932.
1680. Nallino, Carlo A.--Diritti Musulmani. NDI. 1937 et seq.
1681. \_\_\_\_\_ --Due manoscritti arabi di storia del Yemen. RRAL, Ser. 6, Vol. 9. 1933.
1682. \_\_\_\_\_ --Raccolta di scritti editi e inediti: I, l'Arabia Saudiana, Rome, 1939; III, Storia dell'Arabia pre-Islamica, Rome, 1941.

1683. Nami, Khalil Yahya--On new South Arabic inscriptions. In Arabic. BFA, Vol. 9, pp. 15-27. 1947.
1684. \_\_\_\_\_--Record and description of the old Semitic inscriptions from southern Arabia. Cairo, 1943.
1685. Nash, W.L.--Himyaritic objects from the lower Yafi Valley. PSBA, Vol. 27. 1905.
1686. Nasir-i-Khusraw--Relation du voyage de Nassir-i-Khosrau en...Arabie...1035-42. Tr. by Schefer. Paris, 1881.
1687. Nawratzki, C.--Twenty million tons of oil will flow to Haifa-Acre Bay. HT, Vol. 10. February, 1946.
1688. Neilan, M.A.--Arabia. FCW, Vol. 13, no. 10, pp. 3-9+. December 4, 1943.
1689. Neimans, R.--Das Rothe Meer und die Küstenländer im Jahre 1857. ZMGPS, Vol. 12. 1858.
1690. Nestle, Eberhard--Israelitischen Eigennamen nach ihrer religions-geschichtlichen Bedeutung. Haarlem, 1876.
1691. Newbold, (Sir) Douglas--The Crusaders in the Red Sea and the Sudan. SNR, Vol. 26, pt. 2, pp. 213-27. 1945. Also A, Vol. 20, no. 80, pp. 176-85. 1946.
1692. Newbold, T.J.--A descriptive list of rock specimens from Maskat. JBRAS, Vol. 3, no. 13, pp. 26-32. 1850.
1693. Newby, P.H.--Journey into the interior. London, 1945. Fiction.
1694. Newcombe, (Colonel) S.F.--A forecast of Arab unity. JCAS, Vol. 31, pp. 158-64. 1944.
1695. Newton, A.P.--Colonies at the mouth of the Red Sea. SRL. March 7, 1936.
1696. \_\_\_\_\_--Travel and travellers of the Middle Ages. London, 1926.
1697. Nichols, Henry W.--Meteorites from Saudi Arabia. ADIM No. 4470, pp. 121-28. 1955.
1698. Nicholson, R.A.--A literary history of the Arabs. London, 1907; 2d ed., Cambridge, 1930.
1699. Niebuhr, Carsten--Beschreibung von Arabien. Copenhagen, 1772.
1700. \_\_\_\_\_--Reisebeschreibung nach Arabien. 3 vols. Copenhagen, 1774; Hamburg, 1837. French text, Amsterdam, 1773. English text, 2 vols. Tr. by R. Heron. Edinburgh, 1792.
1701. Nielsen, Ditlef--Der dreieinige Gott in religionshistorischen Beleuchtung. Copenhagen, 1922.
1702. \_\_\_\_\_--Studier over oldarabiske Indskrifter: Rejseren til Sydarabien; landets aeldste Historie; nye Katabanske Indskrifter. Copenhagen, 1906.
1703. Nix, D.--Oil development in Saudi Arabia. TMM. November, 1946.
1704. Nolde, (Baron) Eduard von--Reise nach Innerarabien. Brunswick, 1895; Gl, Vol. 67, pp. 165-70. 1895.
1705. Nöldeke, Theodor--Altaramaische Inschriften aus Teima. SKPA, p. 83. 1880.
1706. \_\_\_\_\_--Geschichte der Perser und Araber zur Zeit der Sassaniden. Leiden, 1879.
1707. \_\_\_\_\_--Die Ghassanischen Fürsten aus dem Hause Gafnas. AAWB, Vol. 2, pp. 1-62. 1887.
1708. \_\_\_\_\_--Sketches from eastern history. Tr. by J.S. Black. London, 1892.
1709. Nowell-Brown, S.J.--Trading in Arabia. IBMM. October, 1931.
1710. \_\_\_\_\_ and Max Saltmarsh--The modern pilgrim's progress. BM, Vol. 235, pp. 669-81. May, 1934.
1711. Ockley, S.--The conquest of Syria, Persia [sic] and Egypt by the Saracens... with a plan of the Caaba or temple of Mecca. Cambridge, 1757.
1712. Odell, R.M.--Cotton goods in the Red Sea markets. USDC, No. 71. 1913.
1713. O'Leary, De Lacy--Arabia before Mohammed. London, 1927.
1714. \_\_\_\_\_--Arabic thought and its place in history. London, 1926; rev. ed. New York, 1954.
1715. \_\_\_\_\_--A short history of the Fatimid Califate. London, 1923.
1716. Olin, S.--Travels in Egypt, Arabia and Petraea. New York, 1856.

1717. Olinder, Gunnar--The kings of Kinda of the family of Akil al-Murar. AUL, Vol. 23, no. 6. 1927.
1718. Olufsen, O.--Lidt om Syd-Arabien. GT, Vol. 25, pp. 154-64. 1919-1920.
1719. Omar, U.--Il Sultanato di Oman. MAE, No. 12. 1912.
1720. Oppenheim, Max (Freiherr) von--Die Beduinen. 3 vols. Leipzig, 1939, 1943; Wiesbaden, 1952.
1721. Orchard, Lisle T.--Myth of American oil intrigue. OF. May, 1947.
1722. O'Shea, F. B.--Memorandum on the British Indian post offices in the Persian Gulf and Turkish Arabia. London, 1888.
1723. O'Shea, Raymond--The sand kings of Oman. London, 1947.
1724. Ottley, R.--Black Jews (Yemenite) of Palestine. ND. July, 1948.
1725. Ouseley, (Sir) William--Travels in Persia and Arabia. London, 1800.
1726. Owen, W. F. W.--The coast of Arabia Felix. NM, pp. 180-90. April, 1857.
1727. \_\_\_\_\_--Narrative of voyages to explore the shores of Africa, Arabia and Madagascar. London, 1833.
1728. Oz, Tasin--Topkapi Sarayi: Muze-sinde Yemen Fatihi Sinan Pasa Arsivi. In Turkish. BA, Vol. 10, pp. 171-93. 1946.
1729. Ozanne, H.--Oil, the rainbow of hope in Saudi Arabia. TOW. September 2, 1946.
1730. Palerne, J.--Pérégrinations.... Arabie déserte et pierreuse Terre-Sainte. Lyons, 1606.
1731. Palgrave, W. G.--Narrative of a year's journey through central and eastern Arabia. 2 vols. London, 1865.
1732. \_\_\_\_\_--Observations made in central, eastern and southern Arabia, 1862-63. JRGS, Vol. 34, pp. 111-54. 1864.
1733. Palmer, Denis--Seaman of the Indian Ocean. GM, Vol. 4, no. 4, pp. 233-48. February, 1937.
1734. Palmer, Leslie--Aden. TL, Vol. 8, pp. 254-57. June, 1946.
1735. Pano y Ruata, M.--Las coplas del peregrino de Puey Moncon viaje a la Meca en el siglo XVI. Zaragoza, 1897.
1736. Parisot, J.--Le chemin de fer de Beyrout à Damas et Mzerib. AM, Vol. 4. 1898.
1737. Parsons, Abraham--Travels in Asia and Africa: a voyage from Bombay to Mocha and Suez. Ed. by J. P. Berjew. London, 1808.
1738. Pass, C. W.--Kuwait today. GBE, Vol. 63, pp. 43-44ME. December, 1947.
1739. Passama, J.--Notice géographique sur quelques parties du Yémen. BSGP, Ser. 2, Vol. 19, pp. 162-71, 219-36. 1843.
1740. \_\_\_\_\_--Observations météorologiques faites à Hès: Yemen. BSGP, Vol. 20, pp. 36-39. 1843.
1741. Paton, William (ed.)--A survey of the years 1932-33: Iraq and Arabia. IRM, Vol. 23, pp. 61-64. January, 1934.
1742. Patton, Walter M.--Blood revenge in Arabia and Israel. AJT, Vol. 5, pp. 703-31. 1901.
1743. Pauly, August Friedrich von--Real-Encyclopädie der Classischen Alterthumswissenschaft. New ed. by Georg Wissowa. 29 vols. Stuttgart, 1894-1957.
1744. Pavie, T. M.--Les anciens Arabes de Hedjaz. RT. July, 1880.
1745. \_\_\_\_\_--La Mer Rouge et le Golfe Persique. RDM. 1884.
1746. Pearn, N.--Quest for Sheba. London, 1937.
1747. Peck, R. H.--Aircraft in small wars. JRUSI, Vol. 73, pp. 535-50. 1928.
1748. Pelly, Lewis--Account of a recent tour around the northern portion of the Persian Gulf. TBGS, Vol. 17, pp. 113-40. 1865.
1749. \_\_\_\_\_--On the geographical capabilities of the Persian Gulf as an area of trade. PRGS, Vol. 8, pp. 18-21. 1863.
1750. \_\_\_\_\_--Remarks on the pearl oyster beds in the Persian Gulf. TBGS, Vol. 18, pp. 32-35. 1868.
1751. \_\_\_\_\_--Remarks on the tribes, trade and resources around the shoreline of the Persian Gulf. TBGS, Vol. 17, pp. 32-112. 1865.

1752. Pelly, Lewis--Report on a journey to the Wahabee capital of Riyadh, in central Arabia. In: "Journal of a journey from Persia to India through Herat and Candahar." Bombay, 1866.
1753. \_\_\_\_\_ --Trade of the Persian Gulf. PPEI. 1871.
1754. \_\_\_\_\_ --A visit to the Wahabee capital, Central Arabia. JRGS, Vol. 35, pp. 169-91. 1865.
1755. Pengelly, W.M.--Remarks on a portion of the eastern coast of Arabia between Muscat and Sohar. TBGS, Vol. 16, pp. 30-39. 1862.
1756. Pennazzi, (Count) Luigi--Il commercio nel Sudan orientale. E, Vol. 6, no. 8, pp. 292-300. 1882.
1757. Perez, C.C.--Six semaines de dragées sur les bancs perliers du Golfe Per-sique. BPTPM.
1758. Perowne, Stewart--The spell of Ara-bia: the sense of tradition. L. January 1, 1948.
1759. Perron, A.--De l'époque du petit Tobba: Lettre du siège de Médine et de l'introduction du judaïsme dans l'Yaman. JA, Ser. 3, Vol. 6, pp. 353-85, 433-64. 1838.
1760. Pesenti, Gustavo--La situazione politico-militaire nell'Arabia e gli interessi dell'Italia. RC, Vol. 12, no. 4, pp. 165-71. 1917.
1761. Petrie, P.W.R.--An expedition to Ta'iz: I-II. EMMSQP, Vol. 18, nos. 7-8, pp. 150-55, 181-85. 1932.
1762. \_\_\_\_\_ --A medical survey of the Western Aden Protectorate. GBCO. 1939-40.
1763. \_\_\_\_\_ --Some experiences in South Arabia. JTMH, Vol. 42, pp. 357-60. 1939.
1764. \_\_\_\_\_ --Typhus in the Western Aden Protectorate. July, 1944. GBCO. 1944.
1765. Peucker, K.--Musil's explorations in northern Arabia. 1908-1909. GJ, Vol. 35, pp. 579-81. 1910.
1766. Pfannmüller, G.--Handbuch der Is-lam. Berlin, 1923.
1767. Pfister, R.--Toiles à inscriptions Abbasides et Fatimides. BEO, Vol. 11, pp. 46-90. 1945-46.
1768. Philby, H. St. J.B.--Across Arabia from the Persian Gulf to the Red Sea. GJ, Vol. 56, no. 6, pp. 446-68. 1920.
1769. \_\_\_\_\_ --Aden and Hadhramaut. GBE, Vol. 48, p. 624, April 29, 1937; p. 734. May 20, 1937.
1770. \_\_\_\_\_ --African contacts with Ara-bia. JRSA, Vol. 86, pp. 90-102. 1937.
1771. \_\_\_\_\_ --Arabia. London, 1930.
1772. \_\_\_\_\_ --Arabia crossed from north to south. GBE, Vol. 49, p. 98. July 15, 1937.
1773. \_\_\_\_\_ --Arabia, 1926-29: three years of Wahabi rule. CR, Vol. 135, pp. 714-19. June, 1929.
1774. \_\_\_\_\_ --Arabia of the Wahabis. London, 1928; New York, 1930.
1775. \_\_\_\_\_ --Arabia today. IA, Vol. 14, pp. 619-34. 1935.
1776. \_\_\_\_\_ --Arabian days. London, 1948.
1777. \_\_\_\_\_ --Arabian highlands. London, 1952.
1778. \_\_\_\_\_ --The background of Islam. Alexandria, 1947.
1779. \_\_\_\_\_ --Britain and Arabia. NCR, Vol. 117, pp. 574-84. 1935.
1780. \_\_\_\_\_ --Burton Memorial Lecture: The recent history of the Hijaz. JCAS, Vol. 12, pp. 333-48. 1925.
1781. \_\_\_\_\_ --The Empty Quarter. Lon-don and New York, 1933.
1782. \_\_\_\_\_ --Halévy in the Yemen. GJ, Vol. 102, no. 3, pp. 116-24. 1943.
1783. \_\_\_\_\_ --Harun al-Raschid. London, 1933.
1784. \_\_\_\_\_ --The heart of Arabia. 2 vols. London, 1922.
1785. \_\_\_\_\_ --The highways of Central Arabia. JCAS, Vol. 7, pp. 112-25. 1920.
1786. \_\_\_\_\_ --Jauf and the North Arabian Desert. GJ, Vol. 62, pp. 241-59. 1923.
1787. \_\_\_\_\_ --King Ibn Saud speaks at last. As, Vol. 38, pp. 717-18. 1938.



1788. Philby, H. St. J. B. --The land of Sheba. GJ, Vol. 92, pp. 1-21, 107-32. 1938.
1789. \_\_\_\_\_ --Mecca and Medina. JCAS, Vol. 20, pp. 504-18. 1933.
1790. \_\_\_\_\_ --Meccan pilgrimage. ILN. November 16, 1946.
1791. \_\_\_\_\_ --Najran inscriptions. JRAS, pp. 119-29. 1945.
1792. \_\_\_\_\_ --Non-Arab tribes in South Arabia. NEI, Vol. 35, p. 77, January 17; p. 555, May 2; pp. 750-51, June 13. 1929.
1793. \_\_\_\_\_ --Palgrave in Arabia. GJ, Vol. 109, nos. 4-6, pp. 282-85. 1947.
1794. \_\_\_\_\_ --Pax Wahhabica. EnR, Vol. 62, pp. 309-22. 1936.
1795. \_\_\_\_\_ --A pilgrim in Arabia. London, 1943; 1946.
1796. \_\_\_\_\_ --Problems of Saudi Arabia. NEI. July 25, 1935.
1797. \_\_\_\_\_ --Report on a mission to Nejd. Baghdad, 1918.
1798. \_\_\_\_\_ --Rub' al-Khali. GJ, Vol. 81, pp. 1-26. 1933.
1799. \_\_\_\_\_ --Rub' al-Khali. JCAS, Vol. 19, pp. 569-86. 1932.
1800. \_\_\_\_\_ --Saudi Arabia. London and New York, 1955.
1801. \_\_\_\_\_ --Sheba's daughters, a record of travel in southern Arabia. London, 1939.
1802. \_\_\_\_\_ --Southern Nejd. Cairo, 1918; GJ, Vol. 55, no. 3, pp. 161-91. 1920.
1803. \_\_\_\_\_ --A survey of Wahabi Arabia. JCAS, Vol. 16, pp. 468-81. 1929.
1804. \_\_\_\_\_ --The triumph of the Wahabis. JCAS, Vol. 13, pp. 293-319. 1926.
1805. \_\_\_\_\_ --The trouble in Arabia: Iraq and Nejd frontier. CR, Vol. 133, pp. 705-15. 1928.
1806. \_\_\_\_\_ --Why I turned Wahabi. EGC, Vol. 7. September, 1930.
1807. Picard, Leo --On the structure of the Arabian Peninsula. HJGD, Ser. 1, Bull. No. 3. 1937.
1808. Pierson, Arthur T. --Ian Keith-Falconer, pioneer in Arabia. MRW, Vol. 20, no. 9, pp. 730-41. October, 1897.
1809. Pievre, D. --Cheik-Said. BSGCH. 1908.
1810. Pilgrim, G. E. --The Geology of the Persian Gulf and the adjoining portions of Arabia and Persia. MGSI, Vol. 34, pt. 4. 1908.
1811. Pilter, W. T. --Index of South Arabian proper names contained in "Corpus Inscriptionum Semiticarum." PSBA. 1917.
1812. Pinkerton, J. --A general collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels. London, 1808-14.
1813. Pinto, Olga --Il viaggio a Hail di Anne Blunt e Gertrude Bell. RGI, Vol. 42, pp. 15-23. 1935.
1814. Pires, T. --An account of the east from the Red Sea to Japan, written in 1512-15. London, 1944.
1815. Pittard, Eugène --Contributions à l'étude anthropologique des Arabes. GG, Vol. 52, pp. 147-61. 1913.
1816. Pitts, Joseph --A true and faithful account of the religion and manners of the Mahametans. Exeter, 1704. 3rd ed., London, 1731.
1817. Planat, J. --Histoire de la régénération de l'Egypte. Paris, 1830.
1818. Plate, W. --Geographical and historical remarks on the province of the Hadhramaut. SES, Vol. 1, p. 97. 1845.
1819. \_\_\_\_\_ --Ptolemy's knowledge of Arabia especially of the Hadhramaut and the wilderness El-Ahkaf. London, 1845.
1820. Playfair, R. L. --A history of Arabia Felix or Yemen. GRB, N.S., No. 49. 1858.
1821. Pliny (the Elder) --Natural History. Bohn Edition. London, 1855.
1822. Plüddeman, D. M. --Kohlenstation und die Farisan-Inseln. AsB, no. 1, pp. 31-33. 1901.
1823. Pocock, Edward --Specimen Historiae Arabum. London, 1649; Oxford, 1806.
1824. Pocock, R. I. --The mammals collected in southeast Arabia by Bertram Thomas and H. St. J. B. Philby. AnMNH, Ser. 10, Vol. 15, no. 88, pp. 441-67. 1935.

1825. Popocke, Richard--Description of the East and some other countries. 2 vols. London, 1743-45.
1826. \_\_\_\_\_--Voyages en Orient, dans l'Egypte et l'Arabie. Paris, 1772-73.
1827. Poivre, N.--Voyages d'un philosophe, ou observations sur les moeurs et les arts des peuples de l'Afrique et de l'Asie. Yverdon, 1768.
1828. Pole, C.G.T.--Socotra: isle of bliss in the Arabian Sea. CCL. 1948.
1829. Pollak, J.E.--Persien: das Land und seine Bewohner. Leipzig, 1865.
1830. Pollog, Carl Hanns--Das "Leere Viertel" von Arabien. GZ, Vol. 40, pp. 41-49, 90-99, 134-41. 1934.
1831. Polo, Marco--Travels. London, 1908.
1832. \_\_\_\_\_--Travels. Sir Henry Yule edition, rev. by Henri Cordier. London, 1903.
1833. Polybius--Works: Book xiii, 9. Tr. by W.R. Paton. Loeb Classical Library, London.
1834. Pope, Margaret--ABC of the Arab World. London, 1946.
1835. Popenoe, Paul--The distribution of the date palm. GR, Vol. 16, pp. 117-21. 1926.
1836. Popham, (Sir) Home--Concise statement relative to the treatment of Sir Home Popham since his return from the Red Sea. London, 1805.
1837. Porter, J.L.--Five years in Damascus...travels in the Hauran. London, 1855.
1838. Powell, E. Alexander--Adventures in Arabia. WW. 1923.
1839. Prater, S.H.--The Arabian ostrich. JBNHS, Vol. 27, pp. 602-605. 1921.
1840. Presseq-Roland, G.--Cheick-Said. BSBG, No. 20, pp. 417-29. 1902.
1841. Price, D.--Essay toward the history of Arabia. London, 1824.
1842. Price, Julius J.--What Arabia owes to Mohammed. OC, Vol. 42, pp. 481-87. 1928.
1843. Prideaux, F.B.--On some recent discoveries in southwestern Arabia. PSBA. 1873.
1844. \_\_\_\_\_--Report of the various Arab tribes in the neighbourhood of Aden. SRGI, Vol. 8. 1872.
1845. \_\_\_\_\_--The sepulchral tumuli of Bahrain. ARADI. 1908-1909.
1846. Procopius--History of the wars. Tr. by H.B. Dewing. London, 1914.
1847. Purchas, Samuel (comp.)--Purchas, his pilgrimes. 4 vols. pub. 1625. Glasgow, 1905.
1848. Rabino, H.L.--Persian coin said to have been struck at Bahrein. NuC, Ser. 6, Vol. 7, p. 90. 1947.
1849. Raisin, Catherine A.--Notes on the Geology of Perim Island. GML, Vol. 9, no. 5, pp. 206-10. 1902.
1850. \_\_\_\_\_--Perim Island and its relation to the area of the Red Sea. RBAAS, p. 640. 1901.
1851. Ralli, Augustus--Christians at Mecca. London, 1909.
1852. Ramusio, Gianbattista--Delle navigationi e viaggi. 3 vols. Venice. Vol. 1, 1550; Vol. 2, 1559; Vol. 3, 1556. Vol. 1 contains accounts of travels of Francisco Alvares and Andrea Corsali. Later editions: 1560, 1563, 1583, 1606 et seq.
1853. Raswan, Carl R.--The black tents of Arabia. New York, 1947; London, 1934.
1854. \_\_\_\_\_--Chasse au faucon chez les Bedouins de l'Arabie. APL, Vol. 108. August 10, 1936.
1855. \_\_\_\_\_--Drinkers of the wind. London, 1940.
1856. \_\_\_\_\_--Horses of Arabia: I-II. CL, Vol. 76, No. 1977, pp. 607-609; No. 1978, pp. 634-36. 1934.
1857. \_\_\_\_\_--Life among the Bedouins. SML, Vol. 89, pp. 176-85. 1935.
1858. \_\_\_\_\_--Tribal areas and immigration lines of the North Arabian Bedouins. GR, Vol. 20, pp. 494-502. 1930.
1859. Rathjens, Carl--Explorations au Yemen. JA, Vol. 214, pp. 141-55. 1929.

1860. Rathjens, Carl--Non-Arab tribes in South Arabia. NEI, Vol. 35, pp. 39-40. January 10, 1929.
1861. \_\_\_\_\_--Das unabhängige Arabien als Kraftquelle Islamischer Expansion. KR, Vol. 21, no. 4, pp. 274-83. July, 1936.
1862. \_\_\_\_\_ and Hermann von Wissmann--Sanaa: eine südarabische Stadtlandschaft. ZGEB, Vols. 9-10, pp. 329-53. 1929.
1863. \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_--Südarabienreise.... Vorislamische Altertümer. 2 vols. Hamburg, 1932.
1864. Ratzabi, Yehuda--Yemenite liturgical poetry. In Hebrew. KS, Vol. 22, nos. 3-4, pp. 247-61. January, 1946.
1865. Raunkiaer, Barclay--Beretning om min rejse i Central-Arabien. GT, Vol. 21, pp. 283-89. 1912.
1866. \_\_\_\_\_--Det Kongelige Danske Geografiske Selskabs Ekspedition til Arabien. GT, Vol. 21, pp. 215-17, 1912; In English, BAGS, Vol. 44, pp. 657-60, 1912. In French, BSGP, Vol. 26, no. 2, pp. 99-101, 1912.
1867. \_\_\_\_\_--Gennem Wahhabiternes land paa kamelryg. Copenhagen, 1913.
1868. \_\_\_\_\_--Through Wahhabiland on camel-back. Cairo, 1916.
1869. \_\_\_\_\_--Viaggio nell'Arabia di nord-est. BRSGI, Ser. 5, Vol. 3, no. 4, pp. 365-67. 1914.
1870. Rauwolf, Leonhard--Aigentliche Beschreibung der Reyss.... Arabiam. Frankfurt, 1582. English translation, London, 1693.
1871. \_\_\_\_\_--Flora Orientalis. Leiden, 1755.
1872. Rawson, (Sir) Rawson W.--European territorial claims on the coasts of the Red Sea and its southern approaches. PRGS, Vol. 7, pp. 93-119. 1885.
1873. Ray, John--A collection of curious travels and voyages. Contains Leonard Rauwolf's "Itinerary, 1573-74." London, 1693.
1874. Raymond, J.--Mémoire sur l'origine des Wahabys. Cairo, 1925.
1875. Reclus, J. J. E.--Arabie. In his: "Nouvelle Géographie Universelle." Paris, 1875-94.
1876. Redhouse, (Sir) James W.--Chronological synopsis of Arabian history. London, 1890.
1877. \_\_\_\_\_--Notes on Professor Tylor's "Arabian matriarchate." JRAS, Vol. 17, pp. 275-92. 1885.
1878. Rehatsek, E.--The history of the Wahháby's in Arabia and India. JBBRAS, Vol. 14, pp. 274-401. 1878-80.
1879. Reilly, (Sir) Bernard--Aden and its links with India (and discussion). JEIA, N.S., Vol. 32, pp. 65-80. 1941.
1880. \_\_\_\_\_--The Aden Protectorate. JCAS, Vol. 28, pp. 133-45. 1941.
1881. Reinaud, M.--Géographie d'Aboul-feda. 4 vols. Paris, 1840.
1882. \_\_\_\_\_--Relation des voyages faits par les Arabes et les Persans.... dans le neuvième siècle de l'Ere Chrétienne. Paris, 1845.
1883. \_\_\_\_\_--Relations politiques et commerciales de l'Empire Romain.... d'après les témoignages.... Arabes. Paris, 1863.
1884. Reissner, H. G.--Solomon, Ophir and Sheba. AUB, Vol. 1, pp. 49-60. 1947.
1885. Rendel, Geraldine--Across Saudi Arabia. GM, Vol. 6, pp. 163-80. 1938.
1886. Rennel, James--Treatise on the comparative geography of Western Asia. 2 vols. London, 1831.
1887. Reveil, G.--Fours et ateliers d'ém-ailleurs antiques à Cheikh Othman près d'Aden. REP, Vol. 2, no. 3. 1883.
1888. Revett, W.--Narrative of events at Aden: his voyage to Mocha. IORMJ, Vol. 7.
1889. Reynier, J. L. E.--De l'économie publique des peuples anciens: Egyptiens, Arabes, etc. Geneva, 1820.
1890. Rhodokanakis, Nikolaus--Studien zur Lexicographie und Grammatik des Altsüdarabischen. Vienna, 1917.
1891. Ribera, Julian--La musica de las Cantigas. Tr. into English by Eleanor Hague. Stanford, 1929.
1892. Richards, J. M.--Gateway to the Hedjaz. ARC, Vol. 102, pp. 47-53. 1947.

1893. Richards, Vyvyan--Portrait of T.E. Lawrence. London, 1936.
1894. Richmond, E.--The earlier letters of Gertrude Bell. London, 1937.
1895. Richter, O.F. von--Wallfahrten im Morgenlande. Berlin, 1822.
1896. Rickards, A.R.M.--By dhow along the Hadhramaut to Dhufar and a visit to Socotra. ADIM No. 2347, pp. 1-25. 1947.
1897. \_\_\_\_\_--Inscriptions from South Arabia. ADIM No. 3926, pp. 15-16. 1953.
1898. Ridgeway, W.--The origin and influence of the thoroughbred horse. Cambridge, 1905.
1899. Ridley, M.R.--Gertrude Bell. London, 1941.
1900. Rifat, I.--Mirat al-Haramayn. Cairo, 1925.
1901. Rigordi, F.--Peregrinationes Apostolicae. Marseilles, 1652.
1902. Rihani, Ameen F.--Arabia, an unbiased survey. JCAS, Vol. 16, pp. 35-55. 1930.
1903. \_\_\_\_\_--Arabian peak and desert; travels in Al-Yaman. London and New York, 1930.
1904. \_\_\_\_\_--Around the coasts of Arabia. London and New York, 1930.
1905. \_\_\_\_\_--A history of the Nejd. Beirut, 1928.
1906. \_\_\_\_\_--Ibn Saud of Arabia, his people and his land. London, 1928.
1907. \_\_\_\_\_--Ibn Saud und Imam Yahia. EG, Vol. 7. July, 1929.
1908. \_\_\_\_\_--Muluk al-Arab. In Arabic. Beirut, 1926.
1909. \_\_\_\_\_--The political situation in Arabia. OC, Vol. 46, pp. 806-27. 1932.
1910. \_\_\_\_\_--Tarikh Najd. Beirut, 1928.
1911. Riley, N.D.--Insects from Iraq, Iran and Saudi Arabia collected by Henry Field. ADIM No. 4612, pp. 53-75. 1955.
1912. \_\_\_\_\_--List of the butterflies collected in Arabia by R.E. Cheesman with a description of one new subspecies. AnMNH, Ser. 9, Vol. 15, no. 85, pp. 151-52. 1925.
1913. Ritter, Karl--Vergleichende Erdkunde von Arabien. Berlin, 1846-47.
1914. Robbins, Robert R.--The legal status of Aden Colony and the Aden Protectorate. AJIL, Vol. 33, pp. 700-15. 1939.
1915. Roberts, D.--The Holy Land, Syria, Idumea, and Arabia. London, 1846-49.
1916. \_\_\_\_\_--Views in the Holy Land... Arabia... with historical descriptions by C. Croly and W. Brockendon. 6 vols. London, 1842-49.
1917. Roberts, R.--Social law of the Qoran. London, 1925.
1918. Robertson, D.A.--Oil in the Near and Middle East. AFSJ. July, 1947.
1919. Robertson, William--Sanaa and the Qat-eaters. SGM, Vol. 58, pp. 49-53. 1942.
1920. \_\_\_\_\_--Yemen journey. SGM, Vol. 59, pp. 63-70, 1943; Vol. 61, pp. 46-51. 1945.
1921. Robertson Smith, W.--Kinship and marriage in early Arabia. Cambridge, 1885; New ed. 1903.
1922. \_\_\_\_\_--Religion of the Semites. London, 1889; 1894.
1923. Robinson, Edward--T.E. Lawrence. Oxford, 1935.
1924. \_\_\_\_\_--T.E. Lawrence, the rebel. London, 1946.
1925. \_\_\_\_\_ and Eli Smith--Biblical researches: II, Sect. 12, pp. 95-212, Arabia Petraea. London, 1841; 2d ed. 1856.
1926. Robinson, G.--Travels in Palestine and Syria. London, 1837; 1843.
1927. Robson, J.--Ian Keith-Falconer of Arabia. London, 1923.
1928. Rochet d'Hericourt, Charles E. Xavier--Second voyage sur les deux rives de la Mer Rouge. Paris, 1846.
1929. \_\_\_\_\_--Voyage de la cote orientale de la Mer Rouge dans le pays d'Adel et le royaume de Choa. Paris, 1841.

1930. Rochwusky, (Count) W. --Journey to Shammar in 1818. BBSW, Vol. 21. September 8, 1882.
1931. Rodriques, F. --Rutter on a voyage in the Red Sea....1515. London, 1945.
1932. Roesch, A. --Die Königen von Saba als Königen Bilqis. Leipzig, 1880.
1933. Rohricht, R. --Deutsche Pilgerreisen nach dem heiligen Lände. Innsbruck, 1900.
1934. \_\_\_\_\_ and H. Meisner --Deutsche Pilgerreisen nach dem heiligen Lände. Berlin, 1880.
1935. Rommel, C. --Aboulfeda, Arabiae Descripto, Commentario perpetuo illustrato. Göttingen, 1802.
1936. Rooke, H. --Travels to the coast of Arabia Felix and thence by the Red Sea and Egypt to Europe. London, 1784; 1788.
1937. Rosen, G. --Guarmani's Reise nach dem Negd. ZAE, N.S., Vol. 18, pp. 201-18. 1865.
1938. Rosenthal, Eric --From Drury Lane to Mecca, being an account of the strange life and adventures of Hedley Churchward, also known as Mahmoud Mabarek Churchward, an English convert to Islam. London, 1931.
1939. Rosmarin, Trude W. --Aribi und Arabien in den Babylonisch-Assyrischen Quellen. JSOR, Vol. 16, nos. 1-2, pp. 1-37. 1932.
1940. Ross, E. C. --Annals of Oman from early times to the year 1728. JASB, Vol. 43, no. 2, pt. 1, pp. 111-96. 1874.
1941. \_\_\_\_\_ --Memorandum on the tribal divisions in the principality of Oman, with a map showing the general distribution of the tribes and a table showing the genealogy of the ruling dynasty of Muscat. TBGS, Vol. 19, pp. 188-98. 1874.
1942. \_\_\_\_\_ --Outlines of the history of Oman from 1728-1883. RAPA. 1882-83.
1943. Ross, (Sir) E. Denison --Eastern art and literature with special reference to ...Arabia. London, 1928.
1944. Rossi, Ettore --Appunti di un viaggio nel Yemen. BRSGI, Ser. 7, Vol. 2, pp. 117-39. 1937.
1945. \_\_\_\_\_ --Itinerari Yemeniti. BRSGI, Ser. 7, Vol. 3, no. 4, pp. 280-97. 1938.
1946. Rossi, G. B. --Dell'Yemen e dell'ultima insurrezione araba. NAR, Ser. 3, Vol. 46, pp. 335-52. July 15, 1893.
1947. \_\_\_\_\_ --Un escursione nell' Yemen durante l'insurrezione dei 1891. E, Vol. 8, pp. 220-25, 259-64. July, 1893; Catania, 1894.
1948. \_\_\_\_\_ --Nei paesi d'Islam....el Yemen. Rocca San Casciano, 1897.
1949. \_\_\_\_\_ --Nell' Yemen. RC, Vol. 2, 1906.
1950. \_\_\_\_\_ --El Yemen Arabia Felix o Regio Aromatum. Turin, 1927.
1951. \_\_\_\_\_ --L'Yemen avanti il Profeta. Florence, 1897.
1952. Rossi, V. --Le questione de Medio Oriente, Arabia e Golfo Persico. Rome, 1906.
1953. Rossini, (Count) C. --Chrestomathia Arabica Meridionalis Epigraphica. Rome, 1931.
1954. \_\_\_\_\_ --Un documento sul Cristianismo nello Iemen. RRAL, Vol. 19. 1910.
1955. \_\_\_\_\_ --Expeditions et possessions des Habasat en Arabie. JA, Ser. 11, Vol. 18, pp. 5-36. 1921.
1956. Rostovtzeff, M. I. --Caravan cities. Oxford, 1932.
1957. Rotavand, Georges --Guerre en Arabie. EN, Vol. 17, p. 489. May 12, 1934.
1958. Rothstein, G. --Die dynastie der Lahmidin in Al-Hira. Berlin, 1899.
1959. Rouet, G. --La question du Yémen. QDC, Vol. 29. 1910.
1960. Rouire, \_\_\_\_\_ --Les récentes annexions de l'Angleterre en Arabie. L'insurrection de l'Yémen et du Nedjed. RG, Vol. 55, pp. 236-41. 1905.
1961. Roullet, Emile L. --Cheik-Said. BSGR, Vol. 37, pp. 5-12. 1917.
1962. Rousseau, J. B. L. J. --Description du Pachalik de Bagdad suivie d'une notice historique sur les Wahabis. Paris, 1809.
1963. Rowley, A. M. --Independents shy at Mid-East development tempo. OF. March, 1947.
1964. Ruppell, E. --Reisen in Nubien, Kordofan und dem peträischen Arabien. Frankfurt-am-Main, 1829.

1965. Rushdi--Yamen Khatirasi [Description of Yemen]. In Turkish. Constantinople, 1907.
1966. Ruska, Julius--Zur geographischen Literatur im Islamischen Kulturbereich. GZ, Vol. 33, pp. 519-28, 589-99. 1927.
1967. Russell, William--Britain broadcasts to the Arab world. GM, Vol. 19, no. 2, pp. 47-54. June, 1946.
1968. Rutter, Eldon--Damascus to Hail. JCAS, Vol. 18, pp. 61-73. 1931.
1969. \_\_\_\_\_--The habitability of the Arabian Desert. GJ, Vol. 76, pp. 512-15. 1930.
1970. \_\_\_\_\_--The Hejaz. GJ, Vol. 77, pp. 97-109. 1931.
1971. \_\_\_\_\_--The holy cities of Arabia. 2 vols. London, 1928.
1972. \_\_\_\_\_--A journey to Hail. GJ, Vol. 80, pp. 325-31. 1932.
1973. \_\_\_\_\_--The Muslim pilgrimage. GJ, Vol. 74, pp. 271-73. 1929.
1974. \_\_\_\_\_--Slavery in Arabia. JCAS, Vol. 20, pp. 315-32. 1933.
1975. Rutter, Owen--Triumphant pilgrimage: an English Muslim's journey from Sarawak to Mecca. Philadelphia and London, 1937.
1976. Ryckmans, Gonzague--Inscriptions sud-arabes. M, Vol. 40, nos. 3-4, pp. 161-200, 1927; Vol. 45, nos. 3-4, pp. 285-313, 1932; Vol. 48, nos. 1-3, pp. 163-87, 1935; Vol. 50, nos. 3-4, pp. 239-68, 1937; Vol. 52, nos. 3-4, pp. 297-319, 1939.
1977. \_\_\_\_\_--Les noms propres sud-sémitiques: inscriptions lihyanites et thamoûdeïmis. Vols. 1-3, passim. 1934.
1978. Saad, (Dr.) \_\_\_\_\_--Die Mekkabahn und die Stadt Haifa am Karmelgebirge. PM, Vol. 51, pp. 189-91. 1905.
1979. Sackville-West, Victoria--Gertrude Bell. 1948.
1980. Sacy, R.I.S. de--Chrestomathie Arabe. Paris, 1826.
1981. \_\_\_\_\_--De la foudre du Yémen ou conquête du Yémen par les Ottomans. NEMBR. 1788.
1982. \_\_\_\_\_--Du livre des astres ou particularités de l'histoire du Yémen. NEMBR. 1788.
1983. \_\_\_\_\_--Du livre des couronnes d'un grand prix, ou histoire du Yémen. NEMBR. 1788.
1984. \_\_\_\_\_--Du livre des voeux accomplis, ou histoire du gouvernement de Behran. NEMBR. 1788.
1985. Sadlier, G. F.--Diary of a journey across Arabia. GRB. 1866.
1986. Said-Ruete, Rudolph--Said bin Sultan (1791-1856) ruler of Oman and Zanzibar: his place in the history of Arabia and East Africa. London, 1929.
1987. Sainsbury, W. N.--Calender of State papers, Colonial series: II-IV, East Indies, 1513-1616. London, 1862-92.
1988. St. Aignan, (Abbé) Laurent de--La tribu des Réchabites et celle des Ismaélites retrouvées en Arabie. Versailles, 1870.
1989. \_\_\_\_\_--La tribu des Réchabites retrouvées: nouveaux renseignements. Versailles, 1871.
1990. Saint-Martin, V.--Histoire de la géographie. Paris, 1873.
1991. \_\_\_\_\_--Nouveau dictionnaire de géographie universelle. Paris, 1879-98.
1992. Salaignac, A.--Les fortifications de Cheik-Said. RF, Vol. 22. 1897.
1993. Saldanha, J. A.--Précis of correspondence regarding the affairs of the Persian Gulf. London, 1906.
1994. \_\_\_\_\_--Précis on commerce and communications in the Persian Gulf. 1906.
1995. \_\_\_\_\_--Précis on naval arrangements in the Persian Gulf, 1862-1905. London, 1906.
1996. \_\_\_\_\_--Selections from State papers Bombay regarding the East India Company's connection with the Persian Gulf. London, 1908.
1997. Salmoné, H. Anthony--The main cause of the rise and fall of the Arab dominion. AQR, Vol. 10, pp. 434-47. 1890.
1998. \_\_\_\_\_--Rise and fall of the Arab dominion. Calcutta, 1908.

1999. Salt, H.--A voyage to Abyssinia. London, 1814.
2000. Samhoudy, A.--*Khelaset el-Wafa*. Bulaq, 1869.
2001. Samuel, J.--Journal of a missionary tour through the desert of Arabia to Baghdad. Edinburgh, 1844.
2002. Sanborn, Colin C.--Bats collected by Henry Field during Peabody Museum-Harvard Expedition, 1950: Sharjah, Trucial Oman Coast. PMP, Vol. 48, no. 2, p. 77. 1956.
2003. Sanceau, E.--Indies adventure: amazing career of Affonzo d'Albuquerque. London, 1936.
2004. Sanger, Richard H.--Ancient skyscrapers of Yemen. NGM, Vol. 92, pp. 645-68. November, 1947.
2005. \_\_\_\_\_--Ibn Saud's program for Arabia. MEJ, Vol. 1, pp. 180-90. 1947.
2006. Sanuto, Marino--I diarii (1496-1533). 58 vols. Venice, 1879-1903.
2007. \_\_\_\_\_--Itinerario. Ed. by M. Rawdon-Brown. Venice, 1847.
2008. Saris, John--The eighth voyage of the East India Company in 1611. PuP, Vol. 1. 1625.
2009. Satow, E.M.--The voyage of Captain John Saris to Japan, 1613. London, 1900.
2010. Saulcy, Louis Félicien J.C. de--Narrative of a journey round the Dead Sea and in Bible lands, 1850-51. Ed. by Edward de Warren. 2 vols. New ed. London, 1854.
2011. \_\_\_\_\_--Numismatique de la Terre-Sainte. Paris, 1873.
2012. \_\_\_\_\_--Numismatique des rois nabathéens de Petra. Paris, 1874.
2013. \_\_\_\_\_--Voyage autour de la Mer Morte. Paris, 1853.
2014. Saunders, Daniel--A journal of the travels and sufferings of David Saunders... cast away near Cape Morebat on the coast of Arabia, July 10, 1792. Salem, Massachusetts, 1794.
2015. Saunders, J.P.--The Arabian coast; Ras Morebat to Ras Seger. JRGS, Vol. 16, pp. 169-86. 1846.
2016. Saurigny, de--Histoire de la Chine.... de l'Arabie depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'en 1840. Paris, 1846.
2017. Sayce, A.H.--The ancient empires of the East. New York, 1907.
2018. Sayeghir, Fatalla--Récit de son séjour chez les Arabes errants du Grand Désert. Brussels, 1835.
2019. Scheltema, J.F.--Arabs and Turks. JAOS, Vol. 37, pp. 153-61. 1917.
2020. Schenk, A.--Plantarum species quas in itinerario per Aegyptum, Arabiam... Monachii, 1840.
2021. Schepers, H.--Arabien, eine werdende Grossmacht. GWL, Vol. 3, no. 17, pp. 401-12. 1935.
2022. Schimper, W.--Pflanzengeographie. Jena, 1898.
2023. Schmidt, V.--Undersøgelser i Orienten: II, Jemen. GT, Vol. 15, pp. 38-40. 1899-1900.
2024. Schmidt, Walther--Der Kampf um Arabien zwischen der Türkei und England. GZ, Vol. 23. 1917.
2025. \_\_\_\_\_--Die Scherms an der Rotmeerküste von el-Hedschas. PM, Vol. 69, pp. 118-21. 1923.
2026. \_\_\_\_\_--Der sudarabische Kriegsschauplatz. GZ, Vol. 22, pp. 458-70. 1916.
2027. \_\_\_\_\_--Das südwestliche Arabien. Halle, 1913.
2028. Schoff, Wilfred H. (tr.)--The Periplus of the Erythraean Sea. London, 1912.
2029. Schott, Gerhard--Geographie des Persischen Golfes und seiner Randgebiete. MGGH, Vol. 31, pp. 1-110. 1918.
2030. \_\_\_\_\_--Ozeanographie und Klimatologie des Persischen Golfes und des Golfes von Oman. AHB, Vol. 46, Beilage, pp. 1-46. 1918.
2031. \_\_\_\_\_--Der Persische Golf. MGEL, pp. 8-11. 1917-19.
2032. \_\_\_\_\_--Der Salzgehalt des Persischen Golfes und der angrenzenden Gewässer. AHB, Vol. 36, pp. 296-99. 1908.

2033. Schoy, Karl--The Geography of the Moslems of the Middle Ages. GR, Vol. 14, pp. 257-69. 1924.

2034. \_\_\_\_\_--Die Bestimmung der geographischen Breite der Stadt Gazna, mittels Beobachtungen im Meridian durch den arabischen Astronomen und Geographen Al-Biruni. AHB, Vol. 53, pp. 41-47. 1925.

2035. Schubert, G.H.--Reise in das Morgenland. Erlangen, 1838-39.

2036. Schulters, A.--Historia Imperii Vetustissimi Juktanidorum. Ed. by Novairi. London, 1786.

2037. Schutte, G.--Ptolemy's Atlas: a study of the sources; some additional notes. SGM, Vol. 30, pp. 57-77, 294-98. 1914.

2038. Schwarz, P.--Die ältere geographische Litteratur der Araber. GZ, Vol. 3, pp. 137-46. 1897.

2039. \_\_\_\_\_--Iran im Mittelalter nach arabischen Geographen. Leipzig, 1896; 1926.

2040. Schweiger-Lerchenfeld, Amand (Freiherr) von--Phases of civilization in the littoral of the Persian Gulf. 1878.

2041. Schweinfurth, Georg--Pflanzengeographische Skizze des gesammten Nil-Gebiets und der Uferländer des Roten Meeres. PM, Vol. 14, pp. 113-29, 155-69, 244-48. 1868.

2042. \_\_\_\_\_--Recent botanical exploration in Arabia. SGM, Vol. 4, pp. 212-13. 1888.

2043. \_\_\_\_\_--Ueber den Einfluss der Nordwinde auf die Vegetationsverhältnisse des Rothen Meeres und sein Niveau. ZGEB, Vol. 2, pp. 411-23. 1867.

2044. \_\_\_\_\_--Ueber die Florengemeinschaft von Südarabien und Nord-Abessinien. VGEB, Vol. 18, pp. 1-20. 1891.

2045. \_\_\_\_\_--Ueber seine Reise nach dem glücklichen Arabien. VGEB, Vol. 16, pp. 299-307. 1889.

2046. Sckalij, A.--Le Congrès du Monde Musulman; Mecca, 1926-27. Paris, 1927.

2047. Sclater, W.L.--The birds of Yemen, south-western Arabia, with an account of his journey thither by the collector, G. Wyman Bury. Ib, Ser. 10, Vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 129-86. 1917.

2048. Scott, Hugh--The British Museum

Natural History Expedition to south-west Arabia 1937-38. London, 1941.

2049. \_\_\_\_\_--In the high Yemen. London, 1942.

2050. \_\_\_\_\_--A journey to the Yemen. GJ, Vol. 93, pp. 97-125. 1939.

2051. \_\_\_\_\_--The peoples of south-west Arabia. JCAS, Vol. 28, pp. 146-51. 1941.

2052. \_\_\_\_\_--Some general considerations regarding the Natural History of the Western Aden Protectorate and the Yemen. PLSL, Vol. 151, pt. 3, pp. 164-71. 1939.

2053. \_\_\_\_\_--Travels in the Yemen 70 years ago. GJ, Vol. 99, nos. 5-6, pp. 272-75. 1942.

2054. \_\_\_\_\_--The Yemen in 1937-38. JCAS, Vol. 27, pp. 21-44. 1940.

2055. Seabrook, W.B.--Adventures in Arabia. New York, 1927; London, 1928.

2056. Seetzen, U.J.--Beiträge zur Geographie Arabiens. MC, Vol. 18, art. 46, pp. 373-93. 1808.

2057. \_\_\_\_\_--Kjerwanen-Strasse von Damask nach Bagdad. MC, Vol. 18, art. 54, pp. 503-507. 1808.

2058. \_\_\_\_\_--Reisen durch... Arabia Petraea. 4 vols. Berlin, 1854-59.

2059. Sefi, A.--Non-Arabs in South Arabia. NEI, Vol. 36, p. 76. July 18, 1929.

2060. Seligman, C.G.--The physical characters of the Arabs. JRAI, Vol. 47, pp. 214-37. 1917.

2061. Semmelhack, W.--Wetterberichte aus arabischen Zeitungen. AHB, Vol. 61, pp. 315-19. 1933.

2062. Serezhin, K.--United States policy in the Middle East: Saudi Arabia and Yemen. NT, No. 24, pp. 15-18. 1947.

2063. Serjeant, R.B.--The Arabs. London, 1948.

2064. \_\_\_\_\_--The dhows of Aden. GM, Vol. 14, pp. 296-301. 1942.

2065. \_\_\_\_\_--The mountain tribes of the Yemen. GM, Vol. 15, pp. 66-72. 1942.

2066. \_\_\_\_\_--Yemeni Arabs in Britain. GM, Vol. 17, pp. 143-47. 1944.



2067. Seydlitz, R. von--Die Orientfahrt des Ritters Arnold von Harff. ZWG, Vol. 7, p. 5 et seq. 1890.
2068. Shahatah, Yusuf--An important interview with Sheikh Sulayman al-Hamd, Under-Secretary of State in the Saudi Arabian government. In Arabic. AAA, Vol. 2, June, 1948.
2069. \_\_\_\_\_--The political revolution in the Yemen. In Arabic. AAA, Vol. 1, pp. 6-10. March, 1948.
2070. Shanklin, William M.--The blood grouping of the Rwala Bedouins. JRAI, Vol. 65, pp. 375-90. 1935.
2071. Sharpe, R. Bowdler--On a collection of birds from the vicinity of Muscat made by Colonel S.B. Miles. Ib, Ser. 5, Vol. 4, pp. 162-67. 1886.
2072. Sharpleigh, A.--Account of events at Aden and Mocha, April, 1609. IORMJ, Vol. 7.
2073. \_\_\_\_\_--The fourth voyage of the East India Company in 1608. PuP, Vol. 1. 1625.
2074. Shawadran, B.--London Conference on Palestine: Ibn Saud. PA, Vol. 1, p. 15. December, 1946.
2075. Sheridan, C.--Arabian interlude. London, 1936.
2076. Shilling, (Captain)--Voyage of the "Anne Royall" from Surat to Mokha in 1618. PuP, Vol. 1. 1625.
2077. Shirjaev, G.--Plants from Lebanon, Syria, Iraq, Iran, Kuwait, Bahrain and Trucial Oman Coast collected by Henry Field during Peabody Museum-Harvard Expedition, 1950. PMP, Vol. 48, no. 2, pp. 71-76. 1956.
2078. Sicard, (Père) Claude--Dissertation sur le passage de la Mer Rouge par les Israelites. NMM, Vol. 6, pp. 1-113. 1727.
2079. Sicard, F.--Rapport du Capitaine Sicard au retour de son voyage en Arabie, Perse, Golfe Persique....Mars, 1869. Paris, 1870.
2080. Sidney-Smith, C.--The golden reign: T.E. Lawrence. London, 1940.
2081. Simpich, Frederick--The rise of the new Arab nation. NGM, Vol. 36, pp. 369-93. 1919.
2082. Singer, H.--Jemen. BAK, No. 29. 1911.
2083. Sinker, R.--Memorials of Ian Keith-Falconer. Cambridge, 1886.
2084. Sionita, Gabriel and Joanne Hesronita--Arabia, seu Arabum vicinarumque gentium orientarium, leges, ritus sacri et profani, mores, instituta et historia. Amsterdam, 1653.
2085. Smith, Edgar A.--New species of Mollusca from the Persian Gulf. AMNH. May, 1872.
2086. Smith, G.--Henry Martyn, the first modern missionary to Mohammedans. New York, 1907.
2087. Smith, G. Elliot--Ancient mariners. JMGS, Vol. 33, pp. 1-22. 1917.
2088. \_\_\_\_\_--The migrations of early culture. Manchester, University Press, 1915.
2089. \_\_\_\_\_--Ships as evidence of the migrations of early culture. JMEOS, pp. 63-102. 1916.
2090. Smith, Sidney--Bronze lion's head from Najran, South Arabia. BMQ, Vol. 11, no. 4, pp. 154-56. 1936-37.
2091. Smith, Tony--Saudi Arabian flare-up will be press black-out. EPNY, Vol. 81, p. 47. February 28, 1948.
2092. Smith, W. Campbell--Meteoric stones: Suwahib, Arabia. MiM, Vol. 23, p. 334. 1933.
2093. Sneddon, R.--Arabian line presents unusual problems. PE. October, 1947.
2094. Socin, A.--Diwan aus Centralarabien gesammelt, übersetzt und erläutert. Leipzig, 1900-1901.
2095. Sorensen, C.W.--Changing geography of Arabia. SSM. July, 1947.
2096. Soubhy, S.--Pèlerinage à la Mecque et à Medine. Cairo, 1894.
2097. Sousa, C.A. de--Relação da Jornada....com a poderosa Armada dos Arabios. Lisbon, 1653.
2098. Souza, João de--Documentos Arabicos para a historia portugueza copiados dos originaes da Torre do Tombo e vertidos em portugues por João de Souza. Lisbon, 1720; 1790.

2099. Spalding, H.--Historical sketch of the coaling station at Perim Island. Liverpool, 1890.
2100. Spears, E.--King Ibn Saud, firm friend of Britain. DT. July 1, 1947.
2101. Sprenger, Alois--Die alte Geographie Arabiens. Berne, 1875.
2102. \_\_\_\_\_--Ein Beitrag zur Statistik von Arabien. ZDMG, Vol. 17, pp. 214-26. 1863.
2103. \_\_\_\_\_--The campaign of Aelius Gallus in Arabia. JRAS, N.S., Vol. 6, pp. 121-41. 1872.
2104. \_\_\_\_\_--Das Leben und die Lehre des Mohammads. Berlin, 1861.
2105. \_\_\_\_\_--Die Post- und Reisrouten des Orients. Leipzig, 1864.
2106. Sprengling, Martin J.--Mysterious Arabia modernises. OC, Vol. 46, pp. 793-805. 1932.
2107. Squire, (Sir) John--A Dutch traveler in southern Arabia. ILN. July 19, 1947.
2108. Stack, Lee--The slave trade between the Sudan and Arabia. JCAS, Vol. 8, pp. 163-64. 1921.
2109. Stark, Freya--Arab background. QR, Vol. 287, pp. 55-65. January, 1949.
2110. \_\_\_\_\_--Christmas at Dhala. T, March 28, 1940.
2111. \_\_\_\_\_--East is West. London, 1945.
2112. \_\_\_\_\_--An exploration in the Hadhramaut and journey to the coast. GJ, Vol. 93, pp. 1-17. 1939.
2113. \_\_\_\_\_--In southwestern Arabia in wartime. GR, Vol. 34, pp. 349-64. 1944.
2114. \_\_\_\_\_--A journey to the Hadhramaut. GM, Vol. 3, pp. 365-80; Vol. 4, pp. 35-51, 107-25. 1936.
2115. \_\_\_\_\_--Kuwait. GM, Vol. 5, pp. 385-98. 1937.
2116. \_\_\_\_\_--Moving pictures in Arabia. CM, Vol. 161, pp. 263-74. April, 1945.
2117. \_\_\_\_\_--The people of the Hadhramaut: I-II. GM, Vol. 8, no. 2, pp. 87-96, 1938; no. 3, pp. 177-86, 1939.
2118. \_\_\_\_\_--Seen in the Hadhramaut. London and New York, 1939.
2119. \_\_\_\_\_--Some pre-Islamic inscriptions on the frankincense route in southern Arabia. JRAS, pp. 479-98. 10 plates. 1939.
2120. \_\_\_\_\_--The southern gates of Arabia: a journey in the Hadhramaut. London and New York, 1936.
2121. \_\_\_\_\_--The spell of Arabia. Two merchant nations: Britain and Arabia. L. December 11, 1947.
2122. \_\_\_\_\_--Two months in the Hadhramaut. GJ, Vol. 87, pp. 113-26. 1936.
2123. \_\_\_\_\_--A winter in Arabia. London and New York, 1940.
2124. \_\_\_\_\_--Yemen chose to be poor. As, Vol. 46, pp. 76-80. 1946.
2125. Steffen, Hans--Arabien tritt in die Weltpolitik ein. Gp, Vol. 5, Heft 12, pp. 1024-36. December, 1928.
2126. Steindachner, Franz--Batrachier und Reptilien aus Südarabien und Sokotra gesammelt während der Sudarabischen Expedition der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. SKAW, Vol. 112, pp. 7-14. 1903.
2127. Steiner, Morris J.--Inside Pan-Arabia. Chicago, 1947.
2128. Stephens, H. M.--Albuquerque. Oxford, 1892.
2129. Stephens, J. L.--Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia, Petraea and the Holy Land. New York, 1837; London, 1838.
2130. Stern, G. H.--Marriage in early Islam. London, 1939.
2131. Stern, H. A.--Journal of a missionary journey into Arabia Felix. London, 1858.
2132. \_\_\_\_\_--A journey to Sanaa in 1856. JI, Vol. 23, p. 101.
2133. Stevens, G. J.--Report on the country around Aden. JRGS, Vol. 43, pp. 295-309. 1873.
2134. Stevens, H. N.--Ptolemy's geography. 2d ed. London, 1908.
2135. Stiffe, A. W.--Ancient trading centres of the Persian Gulf: IV, Muscat. GJ, Vol. 10, pp. 608-18, 1897; VII, Bahrein, GJ, Vol. 18, no. 3, pp. 291-94, 1901.

2136. Stiffe, A. W.--Letter on Muscat. GJ, Vol. 11, pp. 189-90, 305-306. 1898.
2137. \_\_\_\_\_--The Persian Gulf Pilot. London, 1870.
2138. \_\_\_\_\_--A visit to the hot springs of Boshier near Muscat. TBGS, Vol. 15, pp. 123-27. 1858-60.
2139. Stirling, W. F.--Tales of Lawrence of Arabia. CM, 3d. N.S., Vol. 74, pp. 494-510. April, 1933.
2140. Stisted, G. M.--The true life of Captain Sir Richard Burton. London, 1896.
2141. Stocqueler, J. H.--Fifteen months pilgrimage through untrodden tracts of Khuzistan and Persia... through parts of Turkish Arabia. 2 vols. London, 1832.
2142. Stone, I. F.--What price Arab oil? Na, Vol. 165, pp. 358-60. October 4, 1947.
2143. Storm, Ida Paterson--Early Christianity in Arabia. MW, Vol. 30, pp. 7-13. 1940.
2144. Storm, William H. and Paul W. Harrison--The Arabs of Oman. MW, Vol. 24, pp. 262-70. 1934.
2145. Storrs, (Sir) Ronald--Lawrence of Arabia. London, 1942.
2146. \_\_\_\_\_--Orientations. London, 1937.
2147. \_\_\_\_\_--The spell of Arabia: Charles Doughty and T. E. Lawrence. L. December 25, 1947.
2148. Strabo (Strabon)--Geography. Tr. by Hamilton and William Falconer, London, 1859; tr. by H. L. Jones. London, 1917.
2149. Stripling, G. W. F.--The Ottoman Turks and the Arabs, 1511-74. Urbana, Illinois, 1942.
2150. Strosz, Ludwig--Sclaverei und Sclavenhandel in Ost-Afrika und im Rothen Meer. OMO, Vol. 12, no. 12, pp. 211-15. 1886.
2151. \_\_\_\_\_--Zustände in Jemen. Gl, Vol. 40, pp. 119-20, 135-37. 1881.
2152. Struys, John--The... voyages and travels of John Struys through Italy, Greece, Muscovy, Tartary, Media, Persia, East India, Japan and other places in Europe, Africa and Asia. Tr. from Dutch by John Morrison, London, 1683. French edition, Rouen, 1932.
2153. Sujkowski, Zbigniew--The influence of the desert on the deposits in the Red Sea. GML, Vol. 69, pp. 311-14. 1932.
2154. Sulzberger, C. L.--Our strangest ally. SEP, May 10, 1947.
2155. Supan, Alexander--Die Verteilung des Niederschläge auf der festen Erdoberfläche: Arabien. PM, Ergänzungsheft, No. 124, pp. 10, 64. 1898.
2156. Surlius, Laurentius--Histoire, ou commentaires, de toutes choses, mémorables avenues... en ça par toutes les parties du monde. 3rd ed., Paris, 1573.
2157. Swayne, H. G. C.--Rock of Aden. NGM, Vol. 68, pp. 723-42. 1935.
2158. Swearingen, Lynn--Oil from the wells of Bahrein. FCW, Vol. 8, pp. 10-34. September 12, 1942.
2159. Sykes, (Sir) Percy M.--A history of exploration. London, 1934.
2160. Symes, Stewart--Tour of duty. London, 1946.
2161. Taillar, F.--L'Arabie du sud: Hadramaout et Yémen. AF, Vol. 37, pp. 210-14, July-August; pp. 237-44, September-October, 1937.
2162. Tallquist, K.--Bref och Dagboksan-teckningar af Georg August Wallin. Helsingfors, 1903.
2163. Tamisier, M. O.--Voyage en Arabie: séjour dans l'Hejaz campagne d'Asir. Paris, 1840.
2164. Tams, W. H. T.--List of the moths collected in Arabia by R. E. Cheesman: 4 new species. ANMNH, Ser. 9, Vol. 15, no. 85, pp. 144-50. 1925.
2165. Tarn, W. W.--Ptolemy II and Arabia. JEA, Vol. 15, pp. 9-25. 1929.
2166. Taylor, Bayard (comp.)--Travels in Arabia. New York, 1874. Rev. ed., 1892.
2167. Taylor, F. S.--The diffusion of Greek culture: IV, the Moslem carriers. GM, Vol. 19, no. 2, pp. 64-72. June, 1946.

2168. Teixeira, Pedro--The journey of Pedro Teixeira from India to Italy by land, 1604-1605. Tr. by William F. Sinclair. London, 1902.
2169. Tenreiro, Antonio--Itinerario. Lisbon, 1560.
2170. Texier, \_\_\_\_\_--Les tribus arabes de l'Irac-Arabi. ROA, Vol. 4. 1860.
2171. Theophrastus--Enquiry into plants, and minor works on odours and weather signs. With English tr. by Sir Arthur Hort. 2 vols. London, 1916.
2172. Thesiger, Wilfred--Across the Empty Quarter. GJ, Vol. 111, pp. 1-21. 1948.
2173. \_\_\_\_\_--A journey through the Tihama, the Asir and the Hijaz Mountains. GJ, Vol. 110, pp. 188-200. 1948.
2174. \_\_\_\_\_--A new journey in southern Arabia. GJ, Vol. 108, pp. 129-45. 1946.
2175. \_\_\_\_\_--Sands of the Empty Quarter. GM, Vol. 21, p. 312. 1948.
2176. \_\_\_\_\_--Spell of Arabia: Empty Quarter of Arabia. L, Vol. 38, p. 971. 1947.
2177. \_\_\_\_\_--Studies in the southern Hejaz and Tihama. GM, Vol. 21, p. 8. 1948.
2178. \_\_\_\_\_--Two years in the Arabian Desert. SY. March, 1948.
2179. Thevenot, J. de--The travels of Monsieur de Thevenot. London, 1807.
2180. Thibaut, G.--Aperçu du commerce du Soudan. Paris, 1845-50.
2181. Thomas, Bertram--Across the Rub' al-Khali. JCAS, Vol. 18, pp. 489-504. 1931.
2182. \_\_\_\_\_--Alarms and excursions in Arabia. London and Indianapolis, 1931.
2183. \_\_\_\_\_--Among some unknown tribes of South Arabia. JRAI, Vol. 59, pp. 97-111. 1929.
2184. \_\_\_\_\_--Anthropological observations in South Arabia. JRAI, Vol. 62, pp. 83-104. 1932.
2185. \_\_\_\_\_--Arabia Felix: across the "Empty Quarter" of Arabia. London and New York, 1932.
2186. \_\_\_\_\_--The Arabs. London, 1937.
2187. \_\_\_\_\_--Burton and the Rub' al-Khali. JRAS, pp. 966-85. 1931.
2188. \_\_\_\_\_--A camel tour in Arabia. T. October 12, 1928.
2189. \_\_\_\_\_--Four strange tongues of South Arabia: the Hadara group. PBA, Vol. 23, pp. 239-331. 1937.
2190. \_\_\_\_\_--A journey in unknown southern Arabia: discovery of Hamitic tribes? NEI, Vol. 34, pp. 516-19. November 1, 1928.
2191. \_\_\_\_\_--A journey into the Rub' al-Khali. GJ, Vol. 77, no. 1, pp. 1-37. 1931.
2192. \_\_\_\_\_--The Kumzari dialect of the Shihuh tribe (Musandam), Arabia: Trucial Oman Coast. JRAS, pp. 784-854. 1930.
2193. \_\_\_\_\_--The Musandam Peninsula and its inhabitants, the Shihuh: Trucial Oman Coast. JCAS, Vol. 16, pp. 71-86. 1929.
2194. \_\_\_\_\_--Non-Arab tribes in South Arabia. NEI, Vol. 34, p. 712, December 13, 1928; Vol. 35, p. 397, March 28, 1929; Vol. 36, pp. 16-17, July 4, 1929.
2195. \_\_\_\_\_--The southeastern borderlands of the Rub' al-Khali. GJ, Vol. 73, pp. 193-215. 1929.
2196. \_\_\_\_\_, (Sir) Arthur Keith and C.G. Seligman--South Arabian types: discussion. NEI, Vol. 40, p. 100. July 23, 1931.
2197. Thomas, Lowell--The campaign of Colonel T.E. Lawrence, 1916-19. Paris, 1933.
2198. \_\_\_\_\_--With Lawrence in Arabia. 6th ed. London, 1925.
2199. Thomas, Oldfield--Five new mammals from Arabia and Persia. AnMNH, Ser. 7, Vol. 10, no. 60, pp. 487-91. 1902.
2200. \_\_\_\_\_--Some specimens of mammals from Oman. PZS, pp. 448-55. 1894.
2201. Thomas, R.H.--Agreements.... between the Honourable East India Company and the Native States in the Red Sea, the Persian Gulf. Bombay, 1851.
2202. Thomson, William H.--Arabia-Islam and the Eastern question. HM, Vol. 91, pp. 625-39. 1895.
2203. Thornburg, Max Weston--U.S. oil men: apostles of democracy. OF. November, 1946.

2204. Ticehurst, Claud B. --Birds of the Persian Gulf islands. JBNHS, Vol. 30, pp. 725-33. 1925.
2205. \_\_\_\_\_ --A paper on the Ammomanes deserti azizi. BBOC, Vol. 45. 1925.
2206. \_\_\_\_\_ and R. E. Cheesman--The birds of Jabrin, Jafura and Hasa in central and eastern Arabia and of Bahrein, Persian Gulf. Ib, Ser. 12, Vol. 1, pp. 1-31. 1925.
2207. Tipper, M. A. --Notes on the Upper Jurassic fossils collected by R. E. Lloyd near Aden. RGSJ, Vol. 38, pt. 4, pp. 336-41. 1910.
2208. Torrey, Charles C. --Aramaic inscription from the Jauf. JAOS, Vol. 54, pp. 29-33. 1934.
2209. Toynbee, Arnold J. --A problem of Arabian statesmanship. JRHA, Vol. 8, no. 4, pp. 367-75. 1929.
2210. Tozer, H. F. --History of ancient geography. Cambridge, 1897.
2211. Trautz, Mona--G. A. Wallin, a forgotten explorer of Asia. JCAS, Vol. 19, pp. 131-50. 1932.
2212. \_\_\_\_\_ --G. A. Wallin and "The penetration of Arabia." GJ, Vol. 76, pp. 248-52. 1930.
2213. Tremenheere, C. W. --Report on the various Arab tribes in the neighbourhood of Aden, having treaty relations with the government of India. Calcutta, 1872.
2214. Treneer, H. F. --Charles M. Doughty: a study of his prose and verse. London, 1935.
2215. Tristram, H. B. --The land of Moab. London, 1873.
2216. Tritton, Arthur S. --The rise of the Imams of Sanaa. New York and London, 1925.
2217. Tweedie, William--The Arabian horse, his country and his people. Edinburgh and London, 1894.
2218. \_\_\_\_\_ --Map of the country of the Arabian horse. GJ, Vol. 4, p. 477. 1894.
2219. Tweedy, Owen--An unbeliever joins the Hadj. NGM, Vol. 65, pp. 761-89. 1931.
2220. Twitchell, K. S. --American ideas for Arabia. AS, Vol. 41, pp. 631-36. 1941.
2221. \_\_\_\_\_ --Report of the United States Agricultural Mission to Saudi Arabia. Cairo, 1943.
2222. \_\_\_\_\_ --Saudi Arabia. Princeton, 1947.
2223. \_\_\_\_\_ --The water resources of Saudi Arabia. GR, Vol. 34, pp. 365-86. 1944.
2224. Tyabji, F. B. --An Arabian mystic. AP, Vol. 18, no. 3, pp. 128-29. 1947.
2225. Tyzack, J. E. V. --Arabian Hampstead Heath. CM, Vol. 151, pp. 593-97. May, 1935.
2226. Umarah ibn Ali, al-Hakami--Yemen, its early mediaeval history. Ed. and tr. by Henry Cassels Kay. London, 1892.
2227. Upton, Roger D. --Gleanings from the desert of Arabia. London, 1881.
2228. Uthman ibn Bishr en-Nejdi--Unwan el-Majd fi Tarikh Nejd. 2d ed. Mecca, 1930-31.
2229. Uvarov, B. P. --War against locusts. GM, Vol. 18, no. 6, pp. 219-27. October, 1945.
2230. Uylenbroek, P. J. --Dictionnaire des lieux of Yaqt ibn Abdallah. Leiden, 1822.
2231. Vadala, R. --Mascate. AF, Vol. 23, pp. 135-37. May, 1923.
2232. Valentia, (Viscount) G. A. --Route de l'Inde, ou description... de l'Arabie, traduite en partie de l'Anglais, Paris, 1800. English translation, 4 vols., London, 1809.
2233. Valle, Pietro della--Viaggi di Pietro della Valle, il Pellegrino, 4 vols., Rome, 1650; French translation, Paris, 1664; English translation, London, 1655.
2234. Van den Berg, L. W. C. --Hadhramaut and the Arab colonies in the Indian Archipelago. In Dutch, Batavia, 1885. Tr. from Dutch by C. W. H. Sealey. GRB, N. S., No. 212. 1887.
2235. Van der Plas, \_\_\_\_\_ --Les relations entre les Pays Bas et le Hijaz. GAI, Vol. 93, p. 116 et seq. The Hague.
2236. Van Ess, John--Meet the Arab. New York, 1943; London, 1947.
2237. \_\_\_\_\_ --A quarter century in Arabia. MW, Vol. 19, pp. 196-99. 1929.

2238. Van Peurse, Gerrit D.--Guests of King Ibn Saud. MW, Vol. 26, pp. 113-18. 1936.
2239. Varthema, Lodovico de--Itinerario. REHT, 1576; Rome, 1510, 1517, 1912; Venice, 1518, 1535, 1536; Milan, 1928.
2240. \_\_\_\_\_--The travels... in Egypt, Syria, Arabia Deserta and Arabia Felix, Persia, India and Ethiopia, A.D. 1503 to 1508. Tr. by J. W. Jones and ed. by G. P. Badger, London, 1863; with a discourse by Sir Richard Carnac Temple, London, 1928. French translation by E. C. Schefer, Paris, 1880.
2241. Vernier, Bernard--Ibn Séoud et le Monde arabe. AF, Vol. 35, pp. 9-16. January, 1935.
2242. Vesey-Fitzgerald, Desmond--Route report of D. Vesey-Fitzgerald's car journey from Hasa Province to Trucial Oman, January 1-February 3, 1943. RGS Library.
2243. Vespucci, Amerigo--Sensuyt le Nouveau-Monde et navigations faites... tant en lethiopie [sic] que Arrabie... translate de ytalien en langue francoyse. Paris, 1516.
2244. Vincenzo Maria, P. F.--Viaggio all' Indie Orientali. Rome, 1762.
2245. Vickery, C. E.--A journey in Arabia. BM, Vol. 211, pp. 166-77. 1922.
2246. Vidal de la Blanche, \_\_\_\_\_--Les voies de commerce dans la géographie de Ptolémée. MAIBL. 1896.
2247. Villiers, Alan J.--Dhow builders of Kuwait. GM, Vol. 20, pp. 345-50. 1948.
2248. \_\_\_\_\_--Sailing with Sinbad's sons. NGM, Vol. 94, pp. 675-88. 1948.
2249. \_\_\_\_\_--Some aspects of the Arab dhow trade. MEJ, Vol. 2, pp. 399-416. 1948.
2250. \_\_\_\_\_--Sons of Sinbad. New York and London, 1940.
2251. Villotte, J.--Voyage d'un missionnaire de la compagnie de Jésus en Turquie, Arménie, Arabie. Paris, 1714.
2252. Vincent, William--The commerce and navigation of the ancients in the Indian Ocean. 2 vols. London, 1807.
2253. \_\_\_\_\_--The voyage of Nearchus from the Indus to the Euphrates. London, 1797.
2254. Visconti, G. M. A.--Diario di un viaggio in Arabia Petraea, 1865. Turin, 1872.
2255. Vredenburg, E. W.--Petrological notes on the rocks collected by R. E. Lloyd near Aden. RGSJ, Vol. 38, pt. 4. 1910.
2256. Wachs, Otto--Arabiens Gegenwart und Zukunft. Berlin, 1902.
2257. \_\_\_\_\_--The present and future of Arabia. JRUSI, Vol. 46, pp. 1419-35. 1902.
2258. Wahba, (Sheikh) Hafiz--Jazirat el-Arab fi el-Qarn al-Ishrin. Cairo, 1935; Leipzig, 1940.
2259. \_\_\_\_\_--King Ibn Saoud of Arabia. NEI, Vol. 40, pp. 640-41. December 10, 1931.
2260. \_\_\_\_\_--Najd. NEI, Vol. 39, pp. 488-89. April 30, 1931.
2261. \_\_\_\_\_--Wahhabism in Arabia, past and present. JCAS, Vol. 16, pp. 458-67. 1929.
2262. Wallin, Georg August--Narrative of a journey from Cairo to Medina and Mecca... in 1845. JRGS, Vol. 24, pp. 115-207. 1854.
2263. \_\_\_\_\_--Notes taken on a journey through part of North Arabia in 1848. JRGS, Vol. 20, pp. 293-343. 1850.
2264. Ward, Sylvester and James Ward--Account of a journey from Soor to Jahlan and thence to Ras Roves. TBGS, pp. 101-106. 1847-48.
2265. Watson, C. M.--The desert of the wanderings. PEFQ, p. 18 et seq. 1914.
2266. Wavell, A. J. B.--A modern pilgrim in Mecca and a siege in Sanaa. London, 1912; 2d ed. 1918.
2267. \_\_\_\_\_--A modern pilgrimage to Mecca. London, 1918.
2268. Weber, Otto--Arabien vor dem Islam. Leipzig, 1904.
2269. \_\_\_\_\_--Eduard Glasers Forschungsreisen in Sudarabien. AIO, Vol. 10, no. 2. 1909.
2270. \_\_\_\_\_--Forschungsreisen in Sudarabien bis zum Auftreten Eduard Glasers. AIO, Vol. 8, no. 4. 1907.
2271. \_\_\_\_\_--Studien zur sudarabischen Alterthumskunde: I-II. MVG, Vol. 6, nos. 1-2, pp. 1-94, 1901. Vol. 7. Leipzig, 1901.

2272. Wedeck, H.E. --Non-Moslems who penetrated into Mecca. AP, Vol. 18, no. 4, pp. 145-51. 1947.
2273. Weeks, W.A. --Kuwait: notes on Geology and oil development. TMM, Vol. 34, no. 9, pp. 463-69. 1944.
2274. Weisl, W. von--Zwischen dem Teufel und dem Roten Meer: Fahrten und Abenteuer in Westarabien. Leipzig, 1907; 1928.
2275. Weiss, L.M. --Riadh die Stadt des Konigs Ibn Saud. AT. 1930.
2276. Wellhausen, Julius--Reste arabischen Heidentums. 2d ed. Berlin, 1887.
2277. Wellsted, J.R. --Memoir on the island of Socotra. JRGS, Vol. 5, pp. 129-229. 1835.
2278. \_\_\_\_\_ --Narrative of a journey from the tower of Baal-Haff... to the ruins of Nakab al-Hajar, 1835. BSEL. 1906.
2279. \_\_\_\_\_ --Narrative of a journey into the interior of Oman. JRGS, Vol. 7, pp. 102-13. 1837.
2280. \_\_\_\_\_ --Observations on the coast of Arabia. JRGS, Vol. 6, pp. 51-96. 1836.
2281. \_\_\_\_\_ --Reisen in Arabien. Halle, 1842.
2282. \_\_\_\_\_ --Travels in Arabia. 2 vols. London, 1838.
2283. \_\_\_\_\_ --Travels to the city of the caliphs. London, 1840.
2284. \_\_\_\_\_ --A visit to Dhufar in the "Philomel." London, 1883.
2285. Wentworth, (Baroness) Judith A.D. Wentworth Blunt-Lytton--The Arabian horse. CL. January, 1945.
2286. \_\_\_\_\_ --The authentic Arabian horse. London, 1945.
2287. \_\_\_\_\_ --Thoroughbred racing stock and its ancestors. London, 1938.
2288. Werdecker, Josef--A contribution to the Geography and Cartography of northwest Yemen. BSGE, Vol. 20, pp. 1-160. 1939-42.
2289. Werther, C.W. --Von Aden Landeinwärts. BAZM. 1899.
2290. Weston, S. --The Englishman abroad: I, Greece, Arabia, Persia. London, 1824.
2291. Wethered, H.N. --The four paths of pilgrimage. London, 1947.
2292. Wetzstein, J.G. --Nordarabien und die syrische Wüste nach den Angaben der Eingebornen. ZAE, N.S., Vol. 18, pp. 1-47, 241-82, 408-98. 1865.
2293. Weygand, M. --Histoire militaire de Mohammed Ali et de son fils. Paris, 1936.
2294. Wish, R.W. --Descriptive sketch of the Island of Jibleea, Kooria Moorria Bay (paper). TBGS, Vol. 15, pp. xxxvii-xl. 1860.
2295. \_\_\_\_\_ --Memoir on Bahreyn. TBGS, Vol. 16, pp. 40-47. 1860-62.
2296. Whitmore, F. --Shell-Gulf oil deal: Kuwait. DT. June 3, 1947.
2297. Wichmann, H. --Die Mekka-Bahn. GA, Vol. 3, pp. 97-99. 1902.
2298. Wilberforce-Bell, H. --Aden. JCAS, Vol. 13, pp. 226-44. 1926.
2299. \_\_\_\_\_ --The romance of Aden. JCAS, Vol. 10, pp. 149-62. 1923.
2300. Wild, J. --Neue Reysbeschreibung eines gefangenen Christen. Nurenburg, 1623.
2301. Wilken, G.A. --Het metriarchaat bijde onde Arabieren. The Hague, 1884.
2302. Williams, Kenneth--Arabia Felix, old and new. GBE, Vol. 48, p. 730. May 20, 1937.
2303. \_\_\_\_\_ --British benevolence towards Saudi Arabia. GBE, Vol. 53, p. 403. November 16, 1939.
2304. \_\_\_\_\_ --British royalty in the desert. GBE, Vol. 50, p. 259. March 10, 1938.
2305. \_\_\_\_\_ --Changes at Aden in the last hundred years. GBE, Vol. 52, p. 65. January 19, 1939.
2306. \_\_\_\_\_ --Falsehoods about the Aden Protectorate. GBE, Vol. 50, pp. 72-73. January 20, 1938.
2307. \_\_\_\_\_ --Ibn Saud. London, 1933.
2308. \_\_\_\_\_ --Research in southern Arabia. GBE, Vol. 49, p. 559. October 21, 1937.
2309. \_\_\_\_\_ --The spell of far Arabia. RR, Vol. 83, pp. 63-66. January 10, 1933.

2310. Williams, Maynard Owen--Bahrein: port of pearls and petroleum. NGM, Vol. 89, pp. 195-210. 1946.
2311. \_\_\_\_\_--Guest in Saudi Arabia. NGM, Vol. 88, pp. 463-87. 1945.
2312. \_\_\_\_\_--Saudi Arabia, oil kingdom. NGM, Vol. 93, pp. 497-512. 1948.
2313. Wilson, (Sir) Arnold T.--The delta of the Shatt el-Arab and proposals for dredging the bar. GJ, Vol. 65, no. 3, pp. 225-39. 1925.
2314. \_\_\_\_\_--Early Spanish and Portuguese in Persia. London, 1927.
2315. \_\_\_\_\_--The Persian Gulf. ER, Vol. 240, pp. 284-94. October, 1924.
2316. \_\_\_\_\_--The Persian Gulf. Oxford, 1928.
2317. \_\_\_\_\_--A summary of scientific research in the Persian Gulf. JBNHS, Vol. 31, no. 3, pp. 638-54. 1926.
2318. Wilson, C.M.--Oil across the world: the American saga of pipelines. New York, 1946.
2319. Wilson, D.--Memorandum respecting the pearl fisheries in the Persian Gulf. JRGS, Vol. 3, pp. 283-86. 1833.
2320. Wilson, J.--The lands of the Bible visited. Edinburgh, 1847.
2321. Winkler, H.--Die Völker Vorderasiens. Leipzig, 1899.
2322. Winnett, F.V.--The daughters of Alah. MW, Vol. 3, pp. 113-30. 1940.
2323. \_\_\_\_\_--A Himyaritic inscription from the Persian Gulf region: Bahrein. BASOR, No. 102, pp. 4-7. 1946.
2324. \_\_\_\_\_--A study of Lihyanite and Thamudic inscriptions. Toronto, 1937.
2325. Winsor, J.--A bibliography of Ptolemy's Geography. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1884.
2326. Wiseman, J.D.H. and R.B.S. Sewell--The floor of the Arabian Sea. GML, Vol. 74, pp. 219-30, 1937; Vol. 75, pp. 143-44, 239-40. 1938.
2327. Wissmann, Herman von--Uebersicht über Aufbau und Oberflächengestaltung Arabiens. ZGEB, pp. 335-57. 1932.
2328. Wolff, M. Joseph--Missionary journal, 1827-31 and 1835-38. London, 1839.
2329. Wood, Junius B.--Visit to 3 Arab kingdoms...Hedjaz. NGM, Vol. 43, pp. 535-68. 1923.
2330. Wrede, Adolph (Baron) von--Account of an excursion in the Hadhramaut. BSeI. 1906.
2331. \_\_\_\_\_--Reise in Hadhramaut. Brunswick, 1870.
2332. Wright, John K.--The geographical lore at the time of the Crusades. New York, 1925.
2333. \_\_\_\_\_--Northern Arabia: the explorations of Alois Musil. GR, Vol. 17, pp. 177-206. 1927.
2334. Wright, Quincy--Arbitration of the Aroo Mountain. AJIL, Vol. 33, pp. 356-59. 1939.
2335. Wright, T.--Early Christianity in Arabia. London, 1855.
2336. \_\_\_\_\_--The life of Sir Richard Burton. London, 1926.
2337. Wulff, H.--Oil in the Middle East. YN. May 14, 1946.
2338. Wullaston, A.N.--The pilgrimage to Mecca. Leiden, 1880.
2339. Wustenfeld, Heinrich F.--Die Akademie der Araber und ihre Lehrer. Göttingen, 1837.
2340. \_\_\_\_\_--Bahrein und Jemama. Göttingen, 1873.
2341. \_\_\_\_\_--Die Chroniken der Stadt Mekka. 3 vols. Leipzig, 1857-59.
2342. \_\_\_\_\_--Die Cufiten in Sudarabien im 11 (17) Jahrhundert. Göttingen, 1863.
2343. \_\_\_\_\_--Das Gebiet von Medina, nach arabischen Geographen beschreiben. Göttingen, 1873.
2344. \_\_\_\_\_--Genealogische Tabellen der arabischen Stämme. Göttingen, 1852.
2345. \_\_\_\_\_--Geschichte der arabischen Aerzte und Naturforscher. Göttingen, 1840.
2346. \_\_\_\_\_--Die Scherife von Mekka im 11 (17) Jahrhundert. Göttingen, 1885.



2347. Wüstenfeld, Heinrich F. --Die Strasse von Bacra nach Mekka. Göttingen, 1872.
2348. \_\_\_\_\_ --Die von Medina auslaufenden Hauptstrasse. Göttingen, 1864.
2349. \_\_\_\_\_ --Wohnsitze und Wanderungen des arabischen Stämme. Göttingen, 1869.
2350. Wyche, D. --Stronghold of sail: native craft of the Persian Gulf. YW. June, 1947.
2351. Wylde, A. B. --The Red Sea trade. JMGS, Vol. 3, pp. 181-204. 1887.
2352. Yaqubi (Ahmad ibn Abi Yaqub ibn Jafar ibn Wahb ibn Wadih) --Tarikh. Ed. by T. Houtsma. 2 vols. Leiden, 1883.
2353. Yaqut, ibn Abdallah --Dictionnaire géographique. Tr. into French by C. Barbier de Meynard. Paris, 1861.
2354. \_\_\_\_\_ --Jacuts Geographisches Wörterbuch. Ed. by Heinrich F. Wüstenfeld. 6 vols. Leipzig, 1866-73.
2355. Yate, A. C. --Turkish Arabia as a link of empire. JRUSI, Vol. 60, pp. 307-14. 1915.
2356. Yerbury, J. W. and Oldfield Thomas --On the mammals of Aden. PZS, pp. 542-55. 1895.
2357. Yeshayahu, I. --Changes among the Yemenites. BTA, pp. 10-13. September 14, 1947.
2358. Young, (Sir) Hubert --The independent Arab. London, 1933.
2359. Young, J. C. --Children of Arabia. In W. I. Jones, "The Arab." CSCP. 1935.
2360. Yule, (Sir) Henry (ed.) --Book of Ser Marco Polo, the Venetian. London, 1921.
2361. \_\_\_\_\_ --Cathay and the way thither. London, 1866.
2362. Zagiell, J. T. --Aperçu général des formations géologiques.... d'une partie.... de l'Arabie Pétrée. Paris, 1872.
2363. Zehme, A. --Arabien und die Araber seit hundert Jahren. Halle, 1875.
2364. \_\_\_\_\_ --Arabische Charakterzüge. Gl, Vol. 22, pp. 203-206. 1872.
2365. Ziegler, J. --Terrae Sanctae.... Arabiae. Strasbourg, 1536.
2366. Zischka, Anton --Die Auferstehung Arabiens; Ibn Sauds Weg und Ziel. Leipzig, 1935.
2367. \_\_\_\_\_ --Ibn Seoud. Paris, 1934.
2368. Zoli, Corrado --Il confine tra Arabia Saudita e Yemen. BRSGL, Ser. 7, Vol. 1, no. 2, pp. 113-15. 1936.
2369. \_\_\_\_\_ --Lievi modificazioni alla carta politica dell' Arabia. BRSGL, Ser. 6, Vol. 11, pp. 635-52. 1934.
2370. Zwemer, Samuel M. --Al Haramain: Mecca and Medina. MW, Vol. 37, pp. 7-15. 1947.
2371. \_\_\_\_\_ --Arabia, the cradle of Islam. 3rd ed. New York, 1900.
2372. \_\_\_\_\_ --A factual survey of the Moslem world. New York, 1946.
2373. \_\_\_\_\_ --Mecca, the mystic. NGM, Vol. 32, pp. 157-72. 1917.
2374. \_\_\_\_\_ --Notes on Oman. NGM, Vol. 22, pp. 89-98. 1911.
2375. \_\_\_\_\_ --Oman and eastern Arabia. BAGS, Vol. 39, pp. 597-606. 1907.
2376. \_\_\_\_\_ --Three journeys in northern Oman. GJ, Vol. 19, pp. 54-64. 1902.
2377. \_\_\_\_\_ --The unoccupied mission fields of Africa and Asia. New York, 1911.
2378. \_\_\_\_\_ --The Wahabis: their origin, history, tenets and influence. JTV, Vol. 33, pp. 311-33. 1901.
2379. \_\_\_\_\_ --Zigzag journeys in the camel country: Arabia in picture and story. New York and London, 1911.
2380. \_\_\_\_\_ and James Cantine --The golden milestone: reminiscences of pioneer days 50 years ago in Arabia. New York and Edinburgh, 1938.

## INDEX

- Abbadie, Antoine T., 1-2  
 Abbas Mutawalli Hamadah, 3  
 Abd Allah ibn Ahmad ibn Qudamah, 4  
 Abd el-Mushin el-Barakati, 5  
 Abd el-Wahhab Mazhar, 6  
 Abdul al-Karim (Abdul Kerym), 7  
 Abdul Hamid (Bey), 8-11  
 Abdullah (Amir), 84, 262, 353  
 Aboulfeda, 1086, 1881, 1935  
 Abu al-Fida (Ismail bin Ali), 12. See also  
     Aboulfeda and Abulfeda.  
 Abu Yusuf Yakub ibn Ibrahim, 13  
 Abulfeda, (Sultan) Ismael, 806  
 Ahmad ibn Ammar, 14  
 Ahmad Khan Bahadur, 15  
 Ahmed (Cherif), 16  
 Ahmed Zayni Dahlan, 17  
 Aitchison, C. U., 18  
 Al-Azraqi, Abdul Wahid, 19-20  
 Al-Bakri, Abu al-Hasan Muhammad, 21-22  
 Al-Bakri, Abu Ubaid Abdallah ibn Abdul-Aziz,  
     23  
 Al-Baladhuri, Ahmad ibn Yahya ibn Jabid, 24-  
     25  
 Al-Batuuni, M. L., 26  
 Al-Biruni, Muhammad ibn Ahmad, 27, 2034  
 Al-Bukhari, Mohammed ibn Ismail, 28  
 Albuquerque, Affonso de, 29, 453, 2003  
 Alexandrides, D., 30  
 Al-Hamd, Yaqub, 31  
 Al-Hamdani, al-Hasan ibn Ahmad (called Ibn al-  
     Haik), 32-34, 917, 1653  
 Al-Janadi, Ibn Abd Allah Baha ad-Din, 35  
 Al Katib, \_\_\_\_\_, 36-37  
 Al-Khazraji, Ali ibn Hasan, 38  
 Alleman, E., 39  
 Allen, W., 40  
 Al-Makrizi, Ahmad ibn Ali, 41-42  
 Al-Maqdisi (Shams ad-Din Abu Abdallah Moham-  
     med ibn Ahmad), 43-45  
 Al-Masudi (Abu'l Hasan Ali ibn Husain ibn Ali),  
     46-48  
 Al-Nahrawali, Quteb ed-Din Mohammad ibn  
     Ahmad, 49  
 Al-Shayyal, Jamal al-Din, 50  
 Al-Suwayfi, Taha, 51  
 Al-Tabari, Abu Jofar Muhammad ibn Jarir,  
     52-54  
 Altounyan, T., 55  
 Alvares, Francisco, 56-57, 1852  
 Al-Waqidi, Abu Abdallah Mohammed ibn Umer,  
     58  
 Al-Wasi, Abd, 59  
 Aly, Mohammed, 1577  
 Amer, Mustafa, 60-61  
 Anderson, John, 62  
 Anderson, Thomas, 63  
 Andrée, Karl T., 64  
 Andrew, (Sir) William Patrick, 65  
 Annandale, Nelson, 66  
 Ansaldi, Cesare, 411  
 Antonius, George, 412  
 Arberry, A. J., 413  
 Ariens Kappers, C. U., 414  
 Armstrong, H. C., 415  
 Arnaud, T. J., 416, 1617-18  
 Arnold, T. W., 418-22  
 Arrian (Flavius Arrianus), 423-24  
 Arslan, C., 425  
 Aschner, E., 426  
 Asher, Adolf, 427-29, 513  
 As-Salamah, \_\_\_\_\_, 430  
 Assemani, G. S., 431  
 Astley, Thomas, 432  
 Atiyah, Edward, 433  
 Attar, Ahmad Abd al-Ghafur, 434  
 Attwater, D., 435  
 Aubert-Roche, L., 436-38  
 Aucher-Eloy, P. M. R., 439  
 Augur, Juan, 440  
 Auriant, L. (pseud.), 441  
 Ausoux, A., 442  
 Austin, H. H., 443  
 Axelord, J., 444  
 Aylmer, L., 650  
 Azmi, Nazih Muayyad, 445  
 Azoo, R. F., 45  
 Azoury, N., 446  
  
 B.  
 Bachir, \_\_\_\_\_, 447  
 Bacon, J. M., 448  
 Badger, G. P., 449-50, 2240  
 Badia y Lebllich, Domingo, 451  
 Bahadur, Amir Ali Khan, 452  
 Baiao, Antonio, 453  
 Baird, (Brigadier) J. E. A., 174  
 Baker, J. G., 454  
 Baker, J. N. L., 455  
 Ball, John, 1225  
 Ballard, G. A., 456-62  
 Bankes, W. J., 954  
 Bannerman, David A., 463  
 Banse, Ewald E., 464-65  
 Barbier de Meynard, C., 48, 466, 1258, 2353  
 Barbosa, Duarte, 467  
 Bardey, Pierre, 468-69  
 Barré, Paul, 470  
 Barron, F. W., 471  
 Barros, João de, 472-74  
 Bartet, A., 475  
 Barthelemy, J. J., 476  
 Barthoux, J., 477-78  
 Bartlett, W. H., 479  
 Barton, G. A., 480-81

- Baumann, Oskar, 482  
 Baumgarten, Martin von, 483-84  
 Bawden, Edward, 485  
 Baxter, Rufus, 486  
 Beaumont, Adalbert de, 487  
 Beazley, (Sir) Charles R., 488  
 Bechir ibn Ali el-Haj, 492  
 Bedell, Jane, 489  
 Beeston, A.F.L., 490-91  
 Behm, Ernst, 493  
 Beiber, Friedrich J., 494  
 Beke, Charles T., 495-96  
 Belgrave, C.D., 497  
 Bell, F., 498  
 Bell, Gertrude L., 498-502, 825, 1193, 1813,  
     1894, 1899, 1979  
 Bell, Henry T.M., 503  
 Bell, Richard, 504  
 Belon, Pierre, 505-506  
 Ben Cherif (Caid), 507  
 Beneyten, Alfred J., 508-10  
 Ben-Gavriel, M. Y., 511  
 Benjamin bin Jonah (of Tudela), 512-14  
 Bennett, Thomas J., 515  
 Bension, Ariel, 516  
 Bent, J. Theodore, 517-24  
 Bent, Mabel (Mrs. Theodore), 524-25  
 Bentwich, Norman, 526-27  
 Berchem, Max van, 528  
 Berger, E.H., 529  
 Berger, H., 901  
 Berger, P., 530  
 Berggren, J., 531  
 Berghaus, Heinrich Karl William, 532  
 Berjew, J.P., 1737  
 Bernhardt, Gottfried, 900  
 Bertou, J. de, 533  
 Bertrand, W., 534  
 Bethge, O., 535  
 Bianchi, T.X., 536  
 Bièvre, C. de, 537  
 Bilainkin, George, 538-40  
 Bird, H., 541  
 Bird, James, 542-43  
 Birdwood, (Sir) George Christopher M., 544  
 Birks, H., 545  
 Bissel, A., 546  
 Black, J.S., 1708  
 Blackman, A.M., 547  
 Blanchard, Raoul, 548  
 Blanckenhorn, Max, 549  
 Blanford, W.T., 550-51  
 Blatter, Ethelbert, 552-53  
 Blau, Otto, 554  
 Blunt, (Lady) Anne, 555, 1813  
 Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen, 556-60  
 Bocaut, J.P., 561  
 Bodenheimer, F.S., 562  
 Boehm, (Sir) E., 563  
 Bolton, Glorney, 564  
 Bonin, C.E., 565  
 Bonneuil, E. de, 566  
 Bordat, Gaston, 567-68  
 Bostock, J., 569  
 Botta, P.E., 570-71, 814  
 Boucheman, Albert de, 572-73  
 Boulenger, G.A., 574  
 Boullaye le Gouz, (Sieur) F. de la, 579  
 Bourasse, J.J., 580  
 Bové, Nicholas, 581  
 Bradley, Eliza, 582  
 Braslawski, Y., 583  
 Braunlich, Erich, 584  
 Bray, N.N.E., 585-86  
 Brémond, Edouard, 587-88  
 Brenner, Richard, 589  
 Bretschneider, Emil, 590  
 Brewster, (Senator) Owen, 102, 116  
 Brinton, D.G., 591  
 Brinton, J. Y., 592  
 Brittain, M.Z., 593  
 Brockendon, W., 1916  
 Broecke, Pieter van den, 594  
 Broucke, J., 595  
 Brown, John P., 52  
 Brown, William R., 596  
 Browne, Edward G., 38, 597-98  
 Brownell, George A., 599  
 Bruce, James, 600  
 Bruce, John, 601  
 Brünnow, R.E., 602  
 Brunot-Millon, C., 603  
 Bruslé de Montpleinchamp, Jean Chrysostom,  
     604  
 Bruyn, A. van, 605  
 Brydges, (Sir) Harford J., 606  
 Buckingham, J.S., 607-12  
 Budge, (Sir) E.A. Wallis, 613-14  
 Buez, A., 615  
 Buist, George, 616-18  
 Bunbury, (Sir) Edward H., 619-20  
 Burbidge, W.F., 622  
 Burckhardt, Hermann, 623-25, 1611  
 Burckhardt, J.L., 626-29  
 Burns, W.W., 630-31  
 Burton, Harry E., 632  
 Burton, (Lady) Isabel, 633-34  
 Burton, Jean, 635  
 Burton, (Sir) Richard, 634-41, 1185, 1291,  
     2140, 2336  
 Bury, G. Wyman, 642-45, 2047  
 Busch, N.F., 646  
 Buss, K., 647  
 Butler, A.J., 649  
 Butler, S.S., 650  
 Buxton, L.H. Dudley, 651  
 Buxton, Leland, 652  
 Buxton, P.A., 653-54  
  
 C.  
 Caetani, Leone, 655-56  
 Callier, Camille, 657  
 Campbell, Donald, 658  
 Cantine, James, 2380  
 Capelli, L., 659

- Caprotti, Giuseppe, 660  
 Carless, (Captain) T.G., 661  
 Carmichael, Joel, 662  
 Carnegy, Alexander, 663  
 Carroll, D.L., 664  
 Carruthers, A.D.M., 665-72  
 Carter, H.J., 673-85  
 Cartwright, J., 686  
 Carver, J.L. (pseud.), 687  
 Carver, James E., 688  
 Cary, Max, 689  
 Casanova, M., 690  
 Castiau, M., 692  
 Castro, João de, 693-94  
 Caton-Thompson, Gertrude, 695-99  
 Caussin de Perceval, A.P., 700-701  
 Chaftar, Ibrahim, 702  
 Charnay, M.D., 703-705  
 Chastel, André, 706  
 Cheesman, R.E., 709-13, 1912, 2164, 2206  
 Cheikho, Louis, 714  
 Chesborough, R.F., 715  
 Chesney, F.R., 716  
 Child, W.S., 717  
 Churchward, Hedley (Mahmoud Mabarek Churchward), 1938  
 Clark, Harlan B., 718  
 Clayton, (Sir) Gilbert, 719  
 Clément Mullet, J.J., 720  
 Clemow, Frank G., 721-23  
 Cloupet, de l'I. de F., 724  
 Clouston, W.A., 725  
 Cobbold, (Lady) Evelyn, 726  
 Cochrane, R.A., 727-29  
 Codrington, Oliver, 730  
 Cohen, D.L., 731  
 Coke, Richard, 732  
 Colby, Carroll B., 733  
 Cole, C.S.D., 734  
 Coleridge, Guy, 735  
 Coleti, S., 736  
 Colomb, Philip Howard, 737  
 Combes, Edmond, 738  
 Constable, C.G., 739-40  
 Conti, Niccolò de, 741-42  
 Cooke, George A., 743  
 Cooley, J.E., 744  
 Cooley, W.D., 745  
 Coomaraswamy, Ananda K., 746  
 Coon, Carleton S., 747-49  
 Corancez, L.A.O., 750  
 Cordier, Henri, 1832  
 Cornwall, P.B., 751-56  
 Correa, Gaspar, 757-58  
 Corsali, Andrea, 759, 1852  
 Cortese, Emilio, 760  
 Cosmas Indicopleustes, 761  
 Costes, Everard, 762  
 Courteille, Pavet de, 48  
 Couto, Diogo do, 763  
 Couverte, Robert, 764-65  
 Cuyat, J., 766  
 Cowper, H.S., 767  
 Cox, Cyril, 768  
 Cox, L.R., 769-70  
 Cox, (Sir) Percy, 771-74, 1063  
 Cramer, Pieter, 775  
 Crane, Charles R., 776  
 Craufurd, C.E.V., 777-79  
 Crichton, Andrew, 780-81  
 Croly, C., 1916  
 Crosse, W., 782  
 Crossland, Cyril, 783-84  
 Cruttenden, C.J., 785-87  
  
 D.  
 D'Abbadie, A. Thomson, 788  
 Dagher, Joseph A., 789  
 D'Ailly, (Cardinal) Pierre, 790  
 Daking, C.W.G., 791  
 Dalenberg, Cornelia, 792  
 Dallas, W.L., 793  
 Dalman, G., 794  
 Dame, L.P., 795-96  
 Damsté, H.T., 797  
 Daniel, William, 973  
 Daniell, R., 798  
 Danvers, Frederick C., 799-801  
 D'Anville, J.B.B., 802-804  
 Dapper, Olfert, 805  
 D'Arvieux, (Chevalier) Laurent, 806  
 Dassier, Pierre, 807  
 Davenport, Homer C., 808  
 Davey, P.C., 68  
 Davis, Helen Miller, 809  
 D'Avril, A., 810-12  
 Dawson, J., 813  
 Decaisne, J., 814  
 Deflers, Albert, 815-16  
 Defrémercy, Charles F., 817, 1249  
 De Gaury, Gerald, 818-25  
 De Golyer, E., 826  
 De Jong, Garrett E., 827  
 Delessert, Edouard A., 828  
 Dell'Era, Renato, 829  
 Denis de Rivoyre, B.L., 830  
 Derenbourg, Hartwig, 831  
 D'Escayrac de Lauture, S., 832-33  
 Desfontaines, P.F.G., 834  
 Des Vergers, Noël, 835  
 Deutsch, R., 836-37  
 Dewing, H.B., 1846  
 D'Herbelot de Molainville, Barthélemy, 839  
 Dickson, H.R.P., 840  
 Didier, C., 841  
 Diener, Carl, 842  
 Dieterici, F., 843  
 Dinot, Etienne, 844  
 Dingelstedt, V., 845-46  
 Diodorus Siculus, 847  
 Dixey, A.D., 848  
 Dodge, Bayard, 849  
 Dodge, Walter Phelps, 850  
 Domaszewski, A. von, 602  
 Dombay, Franz Lorenz von, 851

Dougherty, R.P., 852-54  
 Doughty, Charles M., 435, 593, 855-60, 1194,  
 1436, 2147, 2214  
 Downey, Fairfax Davis, 861  
 Downton, Nicholas, 862  
 Dowson, V.H.W., 863  
 Dozy, Reinhardt P.A., 864  
 Draper, Christabel, 865  
 Drechsler, M., 866  
 Ducci, Gino, 867  
 Duce, J.T., 868  
 Ducrocq, G., 869  
 Dudley, R.L., 870  
 Duguet, Firmin, 871  
 Dumas, Alexandre (the Elder), 872  
 Dumont-Wilden, L., 873  
 Duncan, P.M., 874  
 Duncanson, D.K., 875  
 Dunlop, D.M., 876  
 Dunn, A.J., 877  
 Durand, E.L., 878  
 Dussaud, René, 879-80

## E.

Ebon, Martin, 881  
 Eccles, G.J., 882  
 Eckert, Max, 883  
 Eden, Richard, 884  
 Edmonds, C., 885  
 Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried, 886-87, 1224  
 Eichhorn, Johann Gottfried, 888  
 El-Alusi, Mahmud Shukri, 889  
 El-Amran, A., 890  
 El-Ansari, (Abd el-Quddus), 891  
 Elliot, Charles Boileau, 892  
 Ellis, Tristram J., 893  
 Elmgren, Sven G., 894  
 Elphinstone, W.G., 895  
 El-Uri, (Mohammed Suud), 896  
 Elwon, T., 1458  
 Enukindze, D., 897  
 Epstein, Eliahu, 898-99  
 Eratosthenes (of Alexandria), 900-901  
 Ernst, S., 902  
 Erskine, Beatrice C., 903  
 Euting, Julius, 904-907, 1034  
 Exuperé, R.P., 908-909

## F.

Fairchild, David G., 910  
 Fairchild, Lillian, 911  
 Fairley, Barker, 912  
 Faisal (Emir of Saudi Arabia), 152, 303  
 Falconer, William, 913, 2148  
 Farago, Ladislav, 914  
 Faria e Sousa, Manuel de, 915  
 Faris, Nabih Amin, 33, 916, 918  
 Farmer, Henry G., 919-24  
 Farouhy, Abbas, 925  
 Farouk, 85  
 Faurot, L., 926

Fazy, Robert, 927  
 Federmann, Hertha, 858, 1436  
 Fenton, William M., 928  
 Ferrand, Gabriel, 929-32, 1259  
 Ferrières-Sauveboeuf, Louis F. de, 933-34  
 Ficalho, C. de, 935  
 Field, Henry, 936-53, 1178, 1434, 1491, 1911,  
 2002, 2077  
 Finati, Giovannina, 954  
 Fitch, R., 955  
 Flachet, J.C., 956  
 Flügel, Gustav L., 957  
 Fogg, W.P., 958  
 Fohs, F.J., 959  
 Fontainier, Victor, 960-61  
 Foote, E.J., 962  
 Forbes, Rosita, 963-64  
 Forder, Archibald, 965-67  
 Forke, A., 968  
 Forskål, Petr, 969-70  
 Forster, George, 971  
 Foster, R., 972  
 Foster, W., 544  
 Foster, (Sir) William, 973, 1329  
 Fournel, H., 974  
 Fowle, T.C.W., 975  
 Fraenkel, M., 976  
 Frazer, A.T., 977  
 Frazer, Lovat, 978-80  
 Frazer, W., 981  
 Frede, P., 982  
 Freire de Andrade, Ruy, 983  
 French, T.V., 545  
 Fresnel, Fulgence, 985-89  
 Freytag, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, 990  
 Fridolin, M., 991  
 Frood, A. McKie, 992  
 Fryer, J., 993  
 Fuad, Mehemed Raif, 994  
 Fuereri (ab Haimendorf), C., 995

## G.

Galland, Julien Claude, 996-97  
 Gallé, P.H., 998  
 Gallois, Eugène, 999  
 Galvão, Antonio, 1000  
 Gama, Estavão de, 1001  
 Gamow, G., 1002  
 Gardner, Elinor W., 699  
 Garnett, David, 1003  
 Garnier, H., 1004  
 Gaskill, Gordon, 1005  
 Gaspar de São Bernadino, 1006  
 Gaster, Z., 1007  
 Gaudefroy-Demombynes, Maurice, 1008  
 Gautier, E.F., 1009  
 Gay, J., 1010  
 George, J.F.L., 1011  
 Georges-Gaulis, Berthe, 1012-13  
 Gerard, J.F., 1014  
 Gerini, G.E., 1015  
 Gervais-Courtellement, Jules Clandin, 1016,  
 1389

- Gibb, H. A. R., 1017-18, 1247  
 Gibert, J. B., 1019-20  
 Giles, S., 1021  
 Glaser, Eduard, 1024-40, 1127, 1269-70  
 Glen, Douglas, 1041  
 Glidden, Harold W., 1042  
 Glueck, Nelson, 1043-46  
 Goblet, Y. M., 1047  
 Godinho, Manuel, 1048  
 Goeje, M. J. de, 24, 44, 46, 54, 1049-52, 1255, 1261  
 Goes, Damião de, 1053  
 Goitein, J., 1054  
 Goitein, S. D., 1055, 1088  
 Goodall, D., 1056  
 Gordon-Canning, R., 1057  
 Gosselin, F. J., 1058  
 Gottwald, J. M. E., 1125  
 Gould, A. L., 1059  
 Grande, J., 1060  
 Grandidier, G., 1061  
 Grandpré, L. M. J. O. de, 1062  
 Graves, Philip Perceval, 1063  
 Graves, Robert, 1064-65  
 Greaves, John, 1066  
 Green, B., 1067  
 Greenslade, W. G., 1068-69  
 Griebauer, L., 1072  
 Griffith, M. E. H., 1073  
 Grohman, Adolf, 1074, 1211  
 Groote, Eberhard von, 1075  
 Guarmani, Carlo, 1076-80, 1937  
 Guest, Rhuvon, 1081  
 Guidi, I., 1082  
 Guignes, Joseph de, 1083  
 Guillain, Charles, 1084  
 Gurgani, M., 1085  
 Guyard, Stanislas, 1086
- H.
- Haadani, M., 1087  
 Habshush, Hayhim, 1088  
 Hacklaender, F. G. (Ritter) von, 1089  
 Hague, Eleanor, 1090-91  
 Hahn, Eduard, 1091  
 Haig, Felix Thackeray, 1092-96  
 Haines, S. B., 1097-1103  
 Hakken, B. D., 1104  
 Hakluyt, Richard, 1105  
 Halbfass, Wilhelm, 1106  
 Halevi, S. A., 1107  
 Halévy, Joseph, 1054, 1088, 1108-12, 1520, 1782  
 Hall, Harry Reginald Holland, 1113  
 Hamilton, A., 1115  
 Hamilton, Heather, 1116  
 Hamilton, James, 1117  
 Hamilton, R. A. B., 1118-21  
 Hamza, (Sir) Fuad, 1122-24  
 Hamza ibn Hasan Al-Isfahani, 1125  
 Hanbury, Daniel, 1126  
 Hann, J. von, 1127  
 Hanna, G., 1128
- Hanson, W. G., 1129  
 Harff, Arnold (Ritter) von, 1075, 1130, 1373, 2067  
 Harford, Frederic D., 1131  
 Harris, Walter B., 1132-33  
 Harrison, Paul W., 1134-37, 2144  
 Hartlaub, G., 1174  
 Hartley, B. J., 1138  
 Hartmann, Martin, 1139-40  
 Hartmann, Richard, 1141-42  
 Hasan, Z. M., 1143  
 Hassan, M., 1144  
 Hay, (Sir) Rupert, 1145  
 Heeren, A. H. L., 1146  
 Heidborn, A., 1147  
 Hein, Wilhelm, 1148-51  
 Heinzelman, Friederich, 1152  
 Helfritz, Hans, 1153-60  
 Hell, Joseph, 1161-62  
 Hemprich, W. F., 887, 1163, 1224  
 Henning, C. L., 1164  
 Heninger, Josef, 1165  
 Henry, John C., 1166-67  
 Henry, P. F., 1168  
 Heron, R., 1700  
 Hesronita, Joanne, 2084  
 Hess, J. J., 1169-70  
 Heude, William, 1171-72  
 Heuglin, Theodor von, 1173-75  
 Hewitt, J. G., 1176  
 Hill, (Sir) George F., 1177-78  
 Hinks, R. P., 1179  
 Hirsch, Leo, 1180-83  
 Hirschberg, H. Z., 1184  
 Hitchman, Francis, 1185  
 Hitti, Philip K., 25, 1186-87  
 Hoffman, Helen, 1188  
 Hoffman, Ruth, 1188  
 Hofner, Maria, 1189  
 Hogarth, D. G., 1190-99  
 Hohler, T. B., 1200  
 Holdich, (Sir) T. H., 1201-1202  
 Holm, Don, 1203  
 Holmyard, E. J., 1204  
 Holt, A. L., 1205  
 Hommel, Fritz, 1206-11  
 Hoogerwoerd, K. de, 1212  
 Hooper, David, 1213  
 Hort, (Sir) Arthur, 2171  
 Hoskins, Halford L., 1214  
 Hottinger, J. H., 1215  
 Houdas, M., 1216  
 Houtsma, T., 2352  
 Huart, Clément, 1217-18  
 Huber, Charles, 1219-20  
 Huddleston, W. B., 1221  
 Hughes, T. P., 1222  
 Hulton, J. G., 1223  
 Humboldt, Alexander (Freiherr) von, 1224  
 Hume, W. F., 1225-26  
 Hume-Griffith, (Mrs.) M. E., 1227  
 Hunter, F. Fraser, 1228  
 Hunter, Frederick Mercer, 1229

Huntington, Ellsworth, 1230

Hurd, T., 1231

Hurgronje, Christiaan Snouck, 1232-42

Hussein ben Aly, 1377

Hutchison, E., 1243

Huzayyin, S.A., 1244-46

## I.

Ibn Battuta (Muhammad ibn Abd Allah), 1247-49

Ibn el-Wardi, 1250

Ibn Hauqal, 1251-52

Ibn Hisham ibn Ayyub ul-Himyari, 1253

Ibn Jubair, Abul Husain Mahommed ibn Ahmad, 1254

Ibn Khaldun, 1256-57, 1343

Ibn Khurdadhbih, 1258

Ibn Majid, 1259

Ibn Qutaiba, Abu Mohammed ibn Muslim, 1260

Ibn Rusta, 1261

Ibn Ruzaik, Salil, 450

Ibn Saud, 83-85, 170, 192, 194-97, 213-16, 262, 302, 305, 353, 365-66, 390, 1364, 1787, 2005, 2100, 2241, 2259, 2275, 2366-67

Ibn Taimiyah, Ahmad ibn Abd al-Halim, 1262

Ibrahim (Cherif), 1263

Ibrahim, Sayf al-Islam, 1264

Idrisi (Abu Abdallah Mohammed ibn Mohammed ibn Abdallah ibn Idrisi), 1265

Ikbal Ali Shah (Sirdah), 1266-72

Imbart de la Tour, Jean, 1273

Inayatullah, (Sheikh), 1274

Ingrams, Doreen, 1275, 1290

Ingrams, W.H., 1276-90

Ionides, Luke, 1291

Irby, Charles Leonard, 1292

Irwin, Eyles, 1293

Isaacs, A.A., 1294

Issel, A., 1295

Istakhari, 1296

## J.

Jackson, J. Wilfred, 1297

Jacob, G., 1298-99

Jacob, H.F., 1300-1301

Jahan (Nawab Sultan, Begum of Bhopal), 1302

Jahn, A., 1303

James, S., 1304

Jamme, (Father) Albert, 1305-1306

Jaubert, Amédée, 1265

Jaubert, F.J., 1307

Jaubert, H.F., 1308

Jaussen, (Father) Antonin Joseph, 1309-10

Jayakar, A.S.G., 574, 577-78, 1311-14

Jeffery, Arthur, 1315

Jessup, H.H., 1316-17

Joanne, A.L., 1318

John, A., 1319

Jomard, E.F., 1320-21

Jones, H.L., 1322, 2148

Jones, J.W., 1323, 2240

Jones, W.I., 2359

Josephus, Flavius, 1324

Jouannin, André, 1325-27

Joubert, J., 1328

Jourdain, John, 1329

Juba II (King of Mauretania), 1330

Judge, W.Q., 1331

## K.

Kahlenberg, C., 1333

Kaiser, Alfred, 1334

Kaiser, Inge, 1335

Kammerer, Albert, 1336-40

Käselau, A., 1341-42

Kay, Henry Cassels, 35, 1256, 1343, 2226

Kazem-Zadeh, H., 1344

Keane, A.H., 1345

Keane, J.F., 1346-48

Keith, (Sir) Arthur, 2196

Keith-Falconer, Ian, 1808, 1927, 2083

Kemball, A.B., 1349

Kennedy, J., 1350

Kennedy Cooke, B., 1351

Key, C.E., 1352

Khalifah (Hajji), 1353

Khan (Hajji), 1354

Kheirallah, George, 1355-56

Kiepert, H., 1357

Kiernan, Reginald H., 1358-60

Kimche, Jon, 1361

King, J.S., 1362

Kinnear, John Gardiner, 1363

Kirk, Grayson L., 1364

Kleist, D. von, 1365

Knobloch, F.S., 1366

Kogan, M., 1367

Kohn, Hans, 1368-70

Kopsch, H., 1371

Kornemann, E., 1372

Korth, L., 1373

Kossmat, Franz, 1374

Kotschy, Theodor, 1375

Kraemer, Casper J., Jr., 1376

Krajewski, L., 1377-78

Kraus, Ernst, 1379-80

Krejci, K., 1381

Kremer, Alfred (Freiherr) von, 58, 1382-83

Kropp, W., 1384

## L.

Labbé, Paul, 1385

Laborde, Léon E. (Marquis) de, 1386

Lacombe, P.H., 1387

Lafitau, Joseph François, 1388

Laforest, Gaston, 1389

Lamare, Pierre, 1390-96

Lambel, R., 1397

Lambert, Claude François, 1398

Lamington, (Lord), 1399-1400

Lammens, Henri, 1401-1408

Landau, Rom, 413, 1409

- Landberg, Carlo (Graf) von, 1410-15  
 Lane, Arthur, 1416  
 Lane, W.H., 1417  
 Lane-Poole, Stanley, 1418  
 Langer, Siegfried, 1419-20  
 Langès, L., 7  
 Langlois, Victor, 1421  
 Lanzone, R.V., 1422  
 Laoust, Henri, 1262, 1423  
 Laroque, Jean de, 1070, 1424-27  
 Lartet, Louis, 1428-29  
 Latham, G., 1430  
 Laulan, Robert, 1432  
 Law, H.D.G., 1433  
 Lawrence, Barbara, 1434  
 Lawrence, T.E., 885, 1003, 1041, 1064-65,  
 1332, 1359, 1435-42, 1470-71, 1893, 1923-  
 24, 2080, 2139, 2145-47, 2197-98  
 Leachman, R.E., 1192, 1443-45  
 Le Blanc, Vincent, 1446-48  
 Le Bruyn, Cornelius, 1449  
 Leclerc, L., 1450  
 Lecointre, E., 1451  
 Le Conte, R., 1452  
 Lee Warner, W.H., 1453  
 Lees, George M., 1454-56  
 Legrain, Léon, 1457  
 Le Gras, A., 1458  
 Leifer, W., 1459  
 Lejean, G.M., 1460  
 Lelewell, J., 1461  
 Lesch, W., 1462  
 Le Strange, Guy, 43, 1463  
 Levy, Reuben, 1464  
 Lewis, Bernard, 1465-66  
 Lewis, C.C., 1467  
 Lewis, Norman N., 1468  
 Lewis, Walter K., 1469  
 Liddell Hart, B.H., 1470-71  
 Liebesny, H.J., 1472  
 Lièvre, D., 1473  
 Lindley, J., 1474  
 Lipp, L., 1475  
 Lisooski, P., 1476  
 Little, Otway H., 1477-78  
 Littman, J., 1479  
 Littmann, Enno, 1211, 1480  
 Lloyd, R.E., 1481, 2207, 2255  
 Lockhart, Laurence, 1482-83  
 Londonderry, Robert Stewart (Marquis of Castle-  
 reagh), 1484  
 Longrigg, Stephen, 1485  
 Lopes, David de Melo, 1486  
 Lopes de Castanheda, Fernão, 1487  
 Lorimer, J.G., 1488  
 Loth, Otto, 1490  
 Loveridge, Arthur, 1491  
 Low, C.R., 1492  
 Low, Sidney, 1493  
 Lyall, (Sir) Charles J., 1494  
 Lynch, H.B., 1495  
 Lynch, William F., 1496
- M.
- MacCallum, Elizabeth, P., 1497  
 McCrindle, John Watson, 761, 1498-99  
 Macdonald, (Sir) George, 1500  
 MacFadyen, W.A., 1501  
 Mackay, Ernest, 1503  
 Mackie, J.B., 1504  
 Maclean, H.W., 1505  
 MacMichael, (Sir) H.A., 1506  
 Maffei, O.P., 1507  
 Magistris, L.F. de, 1508  
 Maitland, F., 1509  
 Malcolmson, J.P., 1510  
 Malek, Ismaili, 1511  
 Malmignati, (Countess) D., 1512-14  
 Malte-Brun, Conrad, 1515  
 Maltzan, Heinrich K. (Freiherr) von, 1516-26  
 Mangles, J., 1292  
 Manzoni, Renzo, 1527-28  
 Marchand, Hans, 1529  
 Marcian (of Heracleia), 1530  
 Marcus, Oscar, 1531  
 Margoliouth, D.S., 1532-37  
 Marigny, (Abbé) François Augier de, 1538-39  
 Marmer, J., 1540  
 Marsh, George P., 1541  
 Martineau, Harriet, 1542  
 Martyn, Henry, 2086  
 Mason, Alfred D., 1543  
 Maspero, Gaston, 1544  
 Mathers; Edward Powys, 1545  
 Matthaeus, A., 1546  
 Matthews, D.J., 1547  
 Maude, James Ashley, 1548  
 Maughan, William Charles, 1549  
 Maunsell, (Colonel) F.R., 1550  
 Maurizi, Vincenzo (Sheikh Mansur), 1552  
 Maxwell-Darling, R.C., 1553  
 May, F.M.V., 1554  
 Mayeux, F.J., 1555  
 Meisner, H., 1934  
 Melville, James Cosmo, 1556-75  
 Menachem, K., 1576  
 Mengin, F., 1577-78  
 Merlen, R.H.A., 1579  
 Meulen, D. van der, 1580-86  
 Meyer, Georges, 1587-89  
 Meyerhof, Max, 1590-91  
 Micaletti, Raffaello, 1592  
 Michaelis, Johann David, 1593  
 Middleton, H., 1594  
 Middleton, (Sir) Henry, 1426  
 Mignan, R., 1595  
 Mikesell, Raymond F., 1596  
 Miles, Samuel B., 1597-1605, 2071  
 Miller, K., 883, 1606-1607  
 Millingen, Charles, 1608  
 Minost, E., 1609  
 Mitchell, J.L., 1610  
 Mittwoch, E., 1611  
 Moberg, A., 1612  
 Mohammad ibn Surur es-Sabban, 1613



Mohammad Sadiq, 1614  
 Mohammad Said, 1615  
 Mohammed Aly Seoudi, 1616  
 Mohl, J., 1617-18  
 Mokarsel, S.A., 1619  
 Monck, B., 1621  
 Monfried, Henri de, 1622  
 Monheim, C., 1623  
 Monk, G.J., 1624  
 Montagne, F., 1625-26  
 Montagne, Robert, 1627  
 Montgomery, J.A., 1628  
 Mordtmann, H.O., 1296, 1629-30  
 Mordtmann, J.H., 1631-33  
 Moreau, L., 1634  
 Moresby, R., 1458  
 Mori, A., 1635  
 Morier, James, 1636-37  
 Moritz, Bernhard, 1638-41  
 Morris, E.J., 1642  
 Morrison, John, 2152  
 Moser, Charles K., 1643-44  
 Mountnorris, G. Annesley, 1646  
 Mouradja d'Ohsson, (Baron) A.C., 1647  
 Muhammad Husayn Haykal, 1648  
 Mühry, A., 1649  
 Muir, W., 1650  
 Müller, A., 1651  
 Müller, C., 701, 1652  
 Müller, D.H., 1027, 1653-61  
 Müller, J.W. von, 1662  
 Munzinger, M. Weber, 1604  
 Murray, G.W., 1663-64  
 Murray, H., 1665  
 Musil, Alois, 106, 246, 1667-77, 1765, 2333  
 Muslim, Khalid, 1678  
 Mylrea, C. Stanley G., 1679

## N.

Nacir ed Dine (Hajji), 844  
 Nallino, Carlo A., 1680-82  
 Nami, Khalil Yahya, 1683-84  
 Nasir-i-Khusraw, 598, 1686  
 Nawratzki, C., 1687  
 Neilan, M.A., 1688  
 Neimans, R., 1689  
 Nestle, Eberhard, 1690  
 Newbold, (Sir) Douglas, 1691  
 Newbold, T.J., 1692  
 Newby, P.H., 1693  
 Newcombe, S.F., 1694  
 Newton, A.P., 1695-96  
 Nichols, Henry W., 1697  
 Nicholson, R.A., 38, 1698  
 Niebuhr, Carsten, 1699-1700  
 Nielsen, Ditlef, 1211, 1701-1702  
 Nix, D., 1703  
 Nolde, Eduard von, 1704  
 Nöldeke, Theodor, 1705-1708  
 Norberg, C., 1353  
 Noskowyj, Paul B., 41  
 Nowell-Brown, S.J., 1709-10

## O.

Ockley, S., 1711  
 Odell, R.M., 1712  
 O'Leary, De Lacy, 1713-15  
 Olin, S., 1716  
 Olinder, Gunnar, 1717  
 Olufsen, O., 1718  
 Omar, U., 1719  
 Oppenheim, Max (Freiherr) von, 1720  
 Orchard, Lisle T., 1721  
 O'Shea, F.B., 1722  
 O'Shea, Raymond, 1723  
 Ottley, R., 1724  
 Ouseley, (Sir) William, 1252, 1725  
 Owen, W.F.W., 1726-27  
 Oz, Tasin, 1728  
 Ozanne, H., 1729

## P.

Palerne, J., 1730  
 Palgrave, W.G., 1731-32, 1793  
 Palmer, Denis, 1733  
 Palmer, Leslie, 1734  
 Pano y Ruata, M., 1735  
 Pariscot, J., 1736  
 Parsons, Abraham, 1737  
 Pass, C.W., 1738  
 Passama, J., 1099, 1739-40  
 Paton, W.R., 1833  
 Paton, William, 1741  
 Patton, Walter M., 1742  
 Pauly, August Friedrich von, 1743  
 Pavie, T.M., 1744-45  
 Pearn, N., 1746  
 Peck, R.H., 1747  
 Pelly, Lewis, 1748-54  
 Pengelly, W.M., 1755  
 Pennazzi, (Count) Luigi, 1756  
 Penrose, B., 764  
 Perez, C.C., 1757  
 Perowne, Stewart, 1758  
 Perron, A., 1759  
 Pesenti, Gustavo, 1760  
 Petrie, P.W.R., 1761-64  
 Peucker, K., 1765  
 Pfannmüller, G., 1766  
 Pfister, R., 1767  
 Philby, H. St. J., 712, 1332, 1768-1806, 1824  
 Picard, Leo, 1807  
 Pierson, Arthur T., 1808  
 Pievre, D., 1809  
 Pilgrim, G.E., 1810  
 Pilster, W.T., 1811  
 Pinkerton, J., 1812  
 Pinto, Olga, 1813  
 Pires, T., 1814  
 Pittard, Eugène, 1815  
 Pitts, Joseph, 973, 1816  
 Planat, J., 1817  
 Plate, W., 1818-19  
 Playfair, R.L., 1820

- Pliny (the Elder), 1821  
 Plüddeman, D.M., 1822  
 Pocock, Edward, 1823  
 Pocock, R.I., 1824  
 Pockocke, Richard, 1825-26  
 Poivre, N., 1827  
 Pole, C.G.T., 1828  
 Pollak, J.E., 1829  
 Pollog, Carl Hanns, 1830  
 Polo, Marco, 1831-32, 2360  
 Polybius, 1833  
 Poncet, Charles J., 973  
 Pope, Margaret, 1834  
 Popenoe, Paul, 1835  
 Popham, (Sir) Home, 1836  
 Porter, J.L., 1837  
 Powell, E. Alexander, 1838  
 Prater, S.H., 1839  
 Presseq-Roland, G., 1840  
 Price, D., 1841  
 Price, Julius J., 1842  
 Prideaux, F.B., 1843-45  
 Purchas, Samuel, 1847
- Q.
- Quatremère, E., 1257
- R.
- Rabino, H.L., 1848  
 Raisin, Catherine A., 1849-50  
 Ralli, Augustus, 1851  
 Ramusio, Gian Battista, 1852  
 Ranking, G.S.A., 45  
 Rashid Ali, 311  
 Raswan, Carl R., 1853-58  
 Rathjens, Carl, 312, 1859-63  
 Ratzabi, Yehuda, 1864  
 Raunkiaer, Barclay, 1865-69  
 Rauwolf, Leonhard, 1870-71, 1873  
 Rawdon-Brown, M., 2007  
 Rawlinson, (Sir) H.C., 878  
 Rawson, (Sir) Rawson W., 1872  
 Ray, John, 1873  
 Raymond, J., 1874  
 Reclus, J.J.E., 1875  
 Redhouse, (Sir) James W., 38, 1876-77  
 Rehatsek, E., 1878  
 Reilly, (Sir) Bernard, 1879-80  
 Reinaud, M., 1881-83  
 Reissner, H.G., 1884  
 Rendel, Geraldine, 1885  
 Rennel, James, 1886  
 Reveil, G., 1887  
 Revett, W., 1888  
 Reynier, J.L.E., 1889  
 Rhodokanakis, Nikolaus, 1027, 1211, 1890  
 Ribera, Julian, 1891  
 Richards, J.M., 1892  
 Richards, Vyvyan, 1893  
 Richmond, E., 1894  
 Richter, O.F. von, 1895  
 Rickards, A.R.M., 1896-97  
 Ridgeway, W., 1898  
 Ridley, M.R., 1899  
 Rifat, I., 1900  
 Rigordi, F., 1901  
 Rihani, Ameen F., 1902-10  
 Riley, N.D., 1911-12  
 Ritter, Karl, 1913  
 Robbins, Robert R., 1914  
 Roberts, D., 1915-16  
 Roberts, R., 1917  
 Robertson, D.A., 1918  
 Robertson, William, 1919-20  
 Robertson Smith, W., 1921-22  
 Robinson, Edward, 1923-25  
 Robinson, G., 1926  
 Robson, J., 1927  
 Roche, L.A. See Aubert-Roche, L.,  
 436.  
 Rochet d'Héricourt, Charles E. Xavier, 708,  
 1928-29  
 Rochwusky, (Count) W., 1930  
 Rodrigues, F., 1931  
 Roesch, A., 1932  
 Rogers, A., 38  
 Rohricht, R., 1933-34  
 Rommel, C., 1935  
 Rooke, H., 423, 1936  
 Rosen, G., 1937  
 Rosenthal, Eric, 1938  
 Rosmarin, Trude W., 1939  
 Ross, E.C., 1940-42  
 Ross, (Sir) E. Denison, 1943  
 Rossi, Ettore, 1944-45  
 Rossi, G.B., 1946-51  
 Rossi, V., 1952  
 Rossini, (Count) C., 1953-55  
 Rostovtzeff, M.I., 1956  
 Rotavand, Georges, 1957  
 Rothstein, G., 1958  
 Rouet, G., 1959  
 Roullet, Emile L., 1961  
 Rousseau, J.B.L.J., 1962  
 Rowley, A.M., 1963  
 Ruppell, E., 1964  
 Rushdi, \_\_\_\_\_, 1965  
 Ruska, Julius, 1966  
 Russell, William, 1967  
 Rutter, Eldon, 1968-74  
 Rutter, Owen, 1975  
 Ryckmans, (Father) Gonzague, 1976-77
- S.
- Sackville-West, Victoria, 1979  
 Sacy, R.I.S. de, 42, 1980-84  
 Sadlier, G.F., 1985  
 Said bin Sultan, 1986  
 Said-Ruete, Rudolph, 1986  
 Sainsbury, W.N., 1987  
 St. Aignan, (Abbé) Laurent de, 1988-89  
 Saint-Martin, V., 1990-91  
 Salaignac, A., 1992

- Saldanha, J.A., 1993-96  
 Salmoné, H. Anthony, 1997-98  
 Salt, H., 1999  
 Samhoudy, A., 2000  
 Samuel, J., 2001  
 Sanborn, Colin C., 2002  
 Sanceau, E., 2003  
 Sanger, Richard H., 2004-2005  
 Sanguinetti, B.R., 1249  
 Sanuto, Marino, 2007  
 Saris, John, 2008-2009  
 Saltmarsh, Max, 1710  
 Satow, E.M., 2009  
 Saud (Emir of Saudi Arabia), 153, 192  
 Saulcy, Louis Félicien J.C. de, 2010-13  
 Saunders, Daniel, 2014  
 Saunders, J.P., 2015  
 Saurigny, \_\_\_\_\_ de, 2016  
 Savignac, Raphael, 1310  
 Sayce, A.H., 2017  
 Sayeghir, Fatalla, 2018  
 Schefer, C., 2240  
 Scheltema, J.F., 2019  
 Schenk, A., 2020  
 Schepers, H., 2021  
 Schiaparelli, C., 1254  
 Schimper, W., 2022  
 Schmidt, V., 2023  
 Schmidt, Walther, 2024-27  
 Schoff, Wilfred H., 1530, 2028  
 Schott, Gerhard, 2029-32  
 Schoy, Karl, 2033-34  
 Schubert, G.H., 2035  
 Schulters, A., 2036  
 Schutte, G., 2037  
 Schwarz, P., 2038-39  
 Schweiger-Lerchenfeld, Amand von, 2040  
 Schweinfurth, Georg, 2041-45  
 Sckalij, A., 2046  
 Sclater, W.L., 2047  
 Scott, Hugh, 2048-54  
 Seabrook, W.B., 2055  
 Sealey, C.W.H., 2234  
 Seetzen, U.J., 2056-58  
 Sefi, A., 2059  
 Seligman, C.G., 2060, 2196  
 Semmelhack, W., 2061  
 Serezhin, K., 2062  
 Serjeant, R.B., 1416, 2063-66  
 Sewell, R.B.S., 2326  
 Seydlitz, R. von, 2067  
 Shahatah, Yusuf, 2068-69  
 Shanklin, William M., 2070  
 Sharpe, R. Bowdler, 2071  
 Sharpleigh, A., 2072-73  
 Shawadran, B., 2074  
 Sheridan, C., 2075  
 Shirjaev, G., 2077  
 Sicard, (Père) Claude, 2078  
 Sicard, F., 2079  
 Sidney-Smith, C., 2080  
 Simpich, Frederick, 2081  
 Sinclair, William F., 2168  
 Singer, H., 2082  
 Sinkler, R., 2083  
 Sionita, Gabriel, 2084  
 Sliman ben Ibrahim Baamer (Hajji), 844  
 Smith, Edgar A., 2085  
 Smith, Eli, 1925  
 Smith, G., 2086  
 Smith, G. Elliot, 2087-89  
 Smith, I.N., 1103  
 Smith, Sidney, 2090  
 Smith, Tony, 2091  
 Smith, W. Campbell, 2092  
 Smith, W. Robertson. See Robertson Smith.  
 Sneddon, R., 2093  
 Socin, A., 2094  
 Sorensen, C.W., 2095  
 Soubhy, S., 2096  
 Sousa, C.A. de, 2097  
 Souza, João de, 2098  
 Spach, Eduard, 1308  
 Spalding, H., 2099  
 Sparroy, Wilfrid, 1354  
 Spears, E., 2100  
 Sprenger, Alois, 47, 2101-2105  
 Sprengling, Martin J., 2106  
 Squire, (Sir) John, 2107  
 Stack, Lee, 2108  
 Standen, Robert, 1572-75  
 Stark, Freya, 2109-24  
 Steffen, Hans, 2125  
 Steindachner, Franz, 2126  
 Steiner, Morris J., 2127  
 Stephens, H.M., 2128  
 Stephens, J.L., 2129  
 Stern, G.H., 2130  
 Stern, (Reverend) Henry Aaron, 1294, 2131-32  
 Stevens, G.J., 2133  
 Stevens, H.N., 2134  
 Stiffe, A.W., 2135-38  
 Stirling, W.F., 2139  
 Stisted, G.M., 2140  
 Stocqueler, J.H., 2141  
 Stone, I.F., 2142  
 Storm, Ida Patterson, 2143  
 Storm, William H., 2144  
 Storrs, (Sir) Ronald, 2145-47  
 Stripling, G.W.F., 2149  
 Strosz, Ludwig, 2150-51  
 Struys, John, 2152  
 Sujkowski, Zbigniew, 2153  
 Sulayman al-Hamd, 2068  
 Sulayman al-Mahri, 930  
 Sulzberger, C.L., 2154  
 Supan, Alexander, 2155  
 Surlus, Laurentius, 2156  
 Swayne, H.G.C., 2157  
 Swearingen, Lynn, 2158  
 Sykes, (Sir) Percy M., 2159  
 Symes, Stewart, 2160

Taillar, F., 2161  
 Tallquist, K., 2162  
 Tamisier, M.O., 2163  
 Tams, W.H.T., 2164  
 Tarn, W.W., 2165  
 Taylor, Bayard, 2166  
 Taylor, F.S., 2167  
 Teixeira, Pedro, 2168  
 Temple, (Sir) Richard Carnac, 2240  
 Tenreiro, Antonio, 2169  
 Thesiger, Wilfred, 1323, 2172-78  
 Thevenot, J. de, 2179  
 Thibaut, G., 2180  
 Thomas, Bertram, 1824, 2181-96  
 Thomas, Lowell, 2197-98  
 Thomas, Oldfield, 2199-2200, 2356  
 Thomas, R.H., 2201  
 Thomson, William H., 2202  
 Thornburg, Max Weston, 2203  
 Ticehurst, Claud B., 2204-2206  
 Tipper, M.A., 2207  
 Torrey, Charles C., 2208  
 Townsend, F.W., 575, 1559, 1561, 1562, 1565,  
 1566, 1572, 1574  
 Toynbee, Arnold J., 2209  
 Tozer, H.F., 2210  
 Trautz, Mona, 2211-12  
 Tremenhoe, C.W., 2213  
 Treneer, H.F., 2214  
 Tristram, H.B., 2215  
 Tritton, Arthur A., 2216  
 Truman, Harry S., 98, 214, 302, 365-66, 390  
 Tweedie, William, 2217-18  
 Tweedy, Owen, 2219  
 Twitchell, K.S., 2220-23  
 Tyabji, F.B., 2224  
 Tylor, E.B., 1877  
 Tyzack, J.E.V., 2225

## U.

Umarah ibn Ali, Al-Hakami, 2226  
 Upton, Roger D., 2227  
 Uthman ibn Bishr en-Nejdi, 2228  
 Uvarov, B.P., 2229  
 Uylenbroek, P.J., 1251, 2230

## V.

Vadala, R., 2231  
 Valentia, (Viscount) G.A., 2232  
 Valle, Pietro della, 2233  
 Van den Berg, L.W.C., 2234  
 Van der Ploos, \_\_\_\_\_, 2235  
 Van Ess, John, 2236-37  
 Van Peurse, Gerrit D., 2238  
 Varthema, Lodovico de, 2239-40  
 Vayssière, A., 417  
 Vernier, Bernard, 2241  
 Vesey-Fitzgerald, Desmond, 2242  
 Vespucci, Amerigo, 2243  
 Vincenzo Maria, P.F., 2244  
 Vickery, C.E., 2245

Vidal de la Blanche, \_\_\_\_\_, 2246  
 Villiers, Alan J., 2247-50  
 Villotte, J., 2251  
 Vincent, William, 424, 2252-53  
 Visconti, G.M.A., 2254  
 Vredenburg, E.W., 2255

## W.

Wachs, Otto, 2256-57  
 Wahba, (Sheikh) Hafiz, 2258-61  
 Wallin, Georg August, 894, 2162, 2211-12,  
 2262-63  
 Ward, James, 2264  
 Ward, Sylvester, 2264  
 Warren, Edward de, 2010  
 Watson, C.M., 2265  
 Wavell, A.J.B., 2266-67  
 Weber, Otto, 2268-71  
 Wedeck, H.E., 2272  
 Weeks, W.A., 2273  
 Weisl, W. von, 2274  
 Weiss, L.M., 2275  
 Wellhausen, Julius, 2276  
 Wellsted, J.R., 2277-84  
 Wentworth, (Baroness) Judith, 2285-87  
 Werdecker, Josef, 2288  
 Werther, C.W., 2289  
 Weston, S., 2290  
 Wethered, H.N., 2291  
 Wetzstein, J.G., 2292  
 Weygand, M., 2293  
 Whish, R.W., 2294-95  
 Whiston, W., 1324  
 White, Vincent, 1446-48  
 Whitmore, F., 2296  
 Wichmann, H., 2297  
 Wilberforce-Bell, H., 2298-99  
 Wild, J., 2300  
 Wilken, G.A., 2301  
 Wilkins, W.H., 636  
 Williams, Kenneth, 2302-2309  
 Williams, Maynard Owen, 2310-12  
 Wilson, (Sir) Arnold, 2313-17  
 Wilson, C.M., 2318  
 Wilson, D., 2319  
 Wilson, J., 2320  
 Winkler, H., 2321  
 Winnett, F.V., 2322-24  
 Winsor, J., 2325  
 Wiseman, J.D.H., 2326  
 Wissmann, Hermann von, 312, 1585-86, 1862-  
 63, 2327  
 Wissowa, George, 1743  
 Wolff, Joseph, 876  
 Wolff, M. Joseph, 2328  
 Wood, Junius B., 2329  
 Wrede, (Baron) Adolph von, 989, 1097, 2330-31  
 Wright, John K., 2332-33  
 Wright, Quincy, 2334  
 Wright, T., 2335-36  
 Wright, William, 1255  
 Wulff, H., 2337

Wullaston, A. N., 2338  
Wüstenfeld, Heinrich F., 19, 20, 23, 49,  
1253, 1260, 2339-49, 2354  
Wyche, D., 2350  
Wylde, A. B., 2351

## Y.

Yaqut ibn Abdallah, 2230, 2353-54  
Yate, A. C., 2355  
Yerbury, J. W., 2356  
Yeshayahu, I., 2357

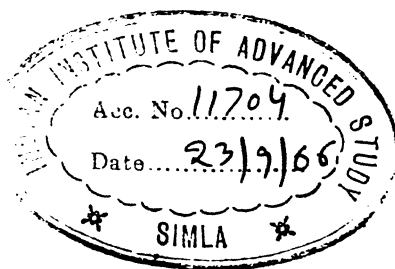
## INDEX

Young, (Sir) Hubert, 2358  
Young, J. C., 2359  
Yule, (Sir) Henry, 1832, 2360-61

## Z.

Zagiell, J. T., 2362  
Zehme, A., 2363-64  
Ziegler, J., 2365  
Zischka, Anton, 2366-67  
Zoli, Corrado, 2368-69  
Zwemer, Samuel M., 2370-80





*Malwa Panchayat - B. G. G. G. G.*





- USDS--U.S. Department of State Bulletin,  
Washington.
- USHO--U.S. Hydrographic Office, Washington.
- V.
- VGEB--Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für  
Erdkunde zu Berlin, Berlin.
- VNGB--Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden  
Gesellschaft in Basel, Basle.
- VS--Vital Speeches, New York.
- W.
- WD--World Dominion, London.
- WJ--Western Judean, Perth, Australia.
- WM--Westermanns Monatshefte, Berlin.
- WO--World Oil, Houston.
- WRL--Westminster Review, London.
- WRp--World Reporter, New York.
- WW--World's Work, New York.
- WWM--Wide World Magazine, London.
- WZKM--Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde des  
Morgenlandes, Vienna.
- Y.
- YF--Yiddische Folk, New York.
- YN--Youth and Nation, New York.
- YT--Yam, Tel Aviv.
- YW--Yachting World, London.
- Z.
- ZAE--Zeitschrift für Allgemeine Erdkunde,  
Berlin.
- ZAGV--Zeitschrift des Aachener Geschichts-  
Vereins, Aachen.
- ZAS--Zeitschrift für Aegyptische Sprache und  
Altertumskunde, Leipzig.
- ZDMG--Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländi-  
schen Gesellschaft, Wiesbaden.
- ZGEB--Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erd-  
kunde zu Berlin, Berlin.
- ZMGPS--Zentralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie  
und Paläontologie, Stuttgart.
- ZOR--Zeitschrift für Oeffentliches Recht,  
Vienna and Leipzig.
- ZWG--Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Geo-  
graphie, Lahr.

LIST OF TITLES

1. Abbadie, Antoine T.--Climat des rivages de la Mer Rouge. CP, Ser. 3, Vol. 17, pp. 3-6. June 6, 1868.
2. \_\_\_\_\_--Renseignements géographiques sur la côte méridionale de l'Arabie. BSGP, Ser. 2, Vol. 17, pp. 126-39, 1842.
3. Abbas Mutawalli Hamadah--Mushahadati fi el-Hijaz. Cairo, 1936.
4. Abd Allah ibn Ahmad ibn Qudamah--El-Mughni al-Mukhtasar Abi el-Qasim ibn el-Huseyn el-Khiragi. Cairo, 1922-30.
5. Abd el-Mushin el-Barakati--Er-Rihlah el-Yamaniyyah. Cairo, 1912.
6. Abd el-Wahhab Mazhar--Murshid el-Hajj. Cairo, 1928-29.
7. Abdul al-Karim (Abdul Kerym)--Voyage de l'Inde à la Mekke. In: L. Langès (tr.), "Collection portative des voyages," Vol. 1. Paris, 1797.
8. Abdul Hamid (Bey)--L'Arabie Heureuse: souvenirs des voyages. Paris, 1860.
9. \_\_\_\_\_--Les mystères du désert: souvenirs de voyages en Asie et en Afrique. Paris, 1859.
10. \_\_\_\_\_--Pèlerinage de Médine à la Mecque. Paris, 1855.
11. \_\_\_\_\_--Voyages en Afrique et en Asie, Arabie et la Mecque. RO, Vols. 4-6. 1844-45.
12. Abu al-Fida (Ismail bin Ali)--Géographie d'Aboulféda: descriptio peninsulae Arabiae. Paris, 1848.
13. Abu Yusuf Yakub ibn Ibrahim--Kitab el-Kharaj. Cairo, 1927-28.
14. Ahmad ibn Ammar--Nahlat al-Labib. Algiers, 1902.
15. Ahmad Khan Bahadur--Essay on the historical geography of Arabia. London, 1869.
16. Ahmed (Cherif)--Le pèlerinage à la Mecque. Beirut, 1930.
17. Ahmed Zayni Dahlan--Khulasat el-Kalam. Cairo, 1887-88.
18. Aitchison, C.U.--A collection of treaties, engagements and sanads relating to India and neighbouring countries: relating to Persia, the Arab principalities in the Persian Gulf and Oman. Calcutta, 1909; 1933.
19. Al-Azraqi, Abdul Wahid--Akbar Makah. Ed. by Heinrich F. Wustefeld. Leipzig, 1858.
20. \_\_\_\_\_--Geschichte und Beschreibung der Stadt Mekka. Tr. by Heinrich F. Wustefeld. Leipzig, 1858.
21. Al-Bakri, Abu al-Hasan Muhammad--Al-Durrah al-Mukallalah. Cairo, 1880.
22. \_\_\_\_\_--Futuh al-Yaman. Cairo, 1884.
23. Al-Bakri, Abu Ubaid Abdallah ibn Abdul-Aziz--Mugam ma Istagam [Dictionary of geographical names in Arabic poetry]. Ed. by Heinrich F. Wustefeld. Göttingen, 1876.
24. Al-Baladhuri, Ahmad ibn Yahya ibn Jabid--Futuh al-Buldan [The origins of the Islamic State]. Tr. by M. J. de Goeje. Leiden, 1866.
25. \_\_\_\_\_--The origins of the Islamic State. Tr. by Philip K. Hitti. New York, 1916-24.
26. Al-Batuuni, M. L.--Al-Rihlah al-Hijaziyah. Cairo, 1911.
27. Al-Biruni, Muhammad ibn Ahmad--Athar al-Baqiya. In German. Leipzig, 1876-78. In English. London, 1879.
28. Al-Bukhari, Mohammed ibn Ismail--Sahih. Bulaq, 1296 [ca. 1918].
29. Albuquerque, Affonso de--The Commentaries. London, 1875-84.
30. Alexandrides, D.--Some portions of Abulfeda's Geography: a description of... Arabia...with Neo-Greek translation. Vienna, 1807.
31. Al-Hamd, Yaqub--Business firms in Kuwait. In Arabic. ABC, Vol. 1, p. 40. September, 1947.

# BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE ARABIAN PENINSULA

by

ERIC MACRO



UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI PRESS

Coral Gables, Florida

1958



Library

IAS, Shimla

R 015.53 M 119 B-M 119: 1 B



00011704